

PCT

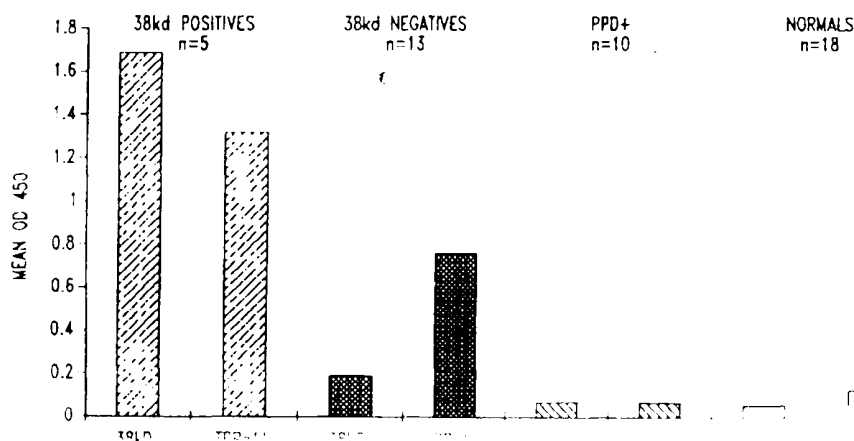
WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION
International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ : C12N 15/31, C07K 14/35, 16/12, C12Q 1/68, C12N 15/62, G01N 33/53		A2	(11) International Publication Number: WO 98/16645
(21) International Application Number: PCT/US97/18214		(43) International Publication Date: 23 April 1998 (23.04.98)	
(22) International Filing Date: 7 October 1997 (07.10.97)		(74) Agents: MAKI, David, J. et al., Seed and Berry LLP, 6300 Columbia Center, 701 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104-7092 (US).	
(30) Priority Data: 08/729,622 11 October 1996 (11.10.96) US 08/818,111 13 March 1997 (13.03.97) US		(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ARIPO patent (GH, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(71) Applicant: CORIXA CORPORATION [US/US]; 1124 Columbia Street, Seattle, WA 98104 (US).		<p>Published</p> <p>Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.</p>	
(72) Inventors: REED, Steven, G.; 2843 - 122nd Place N.E., Bellevue, WA 98005 (US). SKEIKY, Yasir, A., W.; 8327 - 25th Avenue N.W., Seattle, WA 98107 (US). DILLON, Davin, C.; 21607 N.E. 24th Street, Redmond, WA 98053 (US). CAMPOS-NETO, Antonio; 9308 Midship Court N.E., Bainbridge Island, WA 98021 (US). HOUGHTON, Raymond; 2636 - 242nd Place S.E., Bothell, WA 98021 (US). VEDVICK, Thomas, S.; 124 South 300th Place, Federal Way, WA 98003 (US). TWARDZIK, Daniel, R.; 10195 South Beach Drive, Bainbridge Island, WA 98110 (US). LODES, Michael, J.; 9223 - 36th Avenue S.W., Seattle, WA 98126 (US).			

(54) Title: COMPOUNDS AND METHODS FOR DIAGNOSIS OF TUBERCULOSIS



1. The present invention relates to a method for diagnosing tuberculosis (Tb) in a subject. The method comprises: (a) obtaining a sample of DNA from the subject; (b) amplifying the DNA sample using a primer pair; (c) detecting the presence of the amplified DNA product; and (d) determining the presence of Tb based on the detection of the amplified DNA product.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AI	Algeria	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LI	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece	ML	Mali	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	MN	Mongolia	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MR	Mauritania	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel				
BY	Belarus						

CA
CC
CZ
DE

DK
EE
EG
ES

FI
FR
GB

COMPOUNDS AND METHODS FOR DIAGNOSIS OF TUBERCULOSIS

TECHNICAL FIELD

The present invention relates generally to the detection of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection. The invention is more particularly related to polypeptides comprising a *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* antigen, or a portion or other variant thereof, and the use of such polypeptides for the serodiagnosis of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Tuberculosis is a chronic, infectious disease, that is generally caused by infection with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. It is a major disease in developing countries, as well as an increasing problem in developed areas of the world, with about 8 million new cases and 3 million deaths each year. Although the infection may be asymptomatic for a considerable period of time, the disease is most commonly manifested as an acute inflammation of the lungs, resulting in fever and a nonproductive cough. If left untreated, serious complications and death typically result.

Although tuberculosis can generally be controlled using extended antibiotic therapy, such treatment is not sufficient to prevent the spread of the disease. Infected individuals may be asymptomatic, but contagious, for some time. In addition, although compliance with the treatment regimen is critical, patient behavior is difficult to monitor. Some patients do not complete the course of treatment, which can lead to ineffective treatment and the development of drug resistance.

Inhibiting the spread of tuberculosis will require effective vaccination and accurate, early diagnosis of the disease. Currently, vaccination with live bacteria is the most efficient method for inducing protective immunity. The most common *Mycobacterium* for this purpose is *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* (BCG), which is a live attenuated strain of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*.

Another method for diagnosing tuberculosis is by using a tuberculin skin test (TST). PPD (protein purified from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*) is injected into the skin, and the reaction is measured by the size of the induration (swelling) at the injection site.

site by 48-72 hours after injection, which indicates exposure to Mycobacterial antigens. Sensitivity and specificity have, however, been a problem with this test, and individuals vaccinated with BCG cannot be distinguished from infected individuals.

While macrophages have been shown to act as the principal effectors of
5 *M. tuberculosis* immunity, T cells are the predominant inducers of such immunity. The essential role of T cells in protection against *M. tuberculosis* infection is illustrated by the frequent occurrence of *M. tuberculosis* in AIDS patients, due to the depletion of CD4 T cells associated with human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection. Mycobacterium-reactive CD4 T cells have been shown to be potent producers of gamma-interferon (IFN- γ), which, in
10 turn, has been shown to trigger the anti-mycobacterial effects of macrophages in mice. While the role of IFN- γ in humans is less clear, studies have shown that 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D₃, either alone or in combination with IFN- γ or tumor necrosis factor-alpha, activates human macrophages to inhibit *M. tuberculosis* infection. Furthermore, it is known that IFN- γ stimulates human macrophages to make 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D₃. Similarly, IL-12 has
15 been shown to play a role in stimulating resistance to *M. tuberculosis* infection. For a review of the immunology of *M. tuberculosis* infection see Chan and Kaufmann, in *Tuberculosis: Pathogenesis, Protection and Control*, Bloom (ed.), ASM Press, Washington, DC, 1994.

Accordingly, there is a need in the art for improved diagnostic methods for detecting tuberculosis. The present invention fulfills this need and further provides other
20 related advantages.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Briefly stated, the present invention provides compositions and methods for diagnosing tuberculosis. In one aspect, polypeptides are provided comprising an antigenic
25 portion of a soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of such an antigen that differs only in non-antigenic amino acid residues.

- (b) Ala-Val-Glu-Ser-Gly-Met-Leu-Ala-Leu-Gly-Thr-Pro-Ala-Pro-Ser
(SEQ ID NO: 116);
- (c) Ala-Ala-Met-Lys-Pro-Arg-Thr-Gly-Asp-Gly-Pro-Leu-Glu-Ala-Ala-
Lys-Glu-Gly-Arg (SEQ ID NO: 117);
- 5 (d) Tyr-Tyr-Trp-Cys-Pro-Gly-Gln-Pro-Phe-Asp-Pro-Ala-Trp-Gly-Pro
(SEQ ID NO: 118);
- (e) Asp-Ile-Gly-Ser-Glu-Ser-Thr-Glu-Asp-Gln-Gln-Xaa-Ala-Val (SEQ ID
NO: 119);
- (f) Ala-Glu-Glu-Ser-Ile-Ser-Thr-Xaa-Glu-Xaa-Ile-Val-Pro (SEQ ID
10 NO: 120);
- (g) Asp-Pro-Glu-Pro-Ala-Pro-Pro-Val-Pro-Thr-Thr-Ala-Ala-Ser-Pro-Pro-
Ser (SEQ ID NO: 121);
- (h) Ala-Pro-Lys-Thr-Tyr-Xaa-Glu-Glu-Leu-Lys-Gly-Thr-Asp-Thr-Gly
(SEQ ID NO: 122);
- 15 (i) Asp-Pro-Ala-Ser-Ala-Pro-Asp-Val-Pro-Thr-Ala-Ala-Gln-Leu-Thr-Ser-
Leu-Leu-Asn-Ser-Leu-Ala-Asp-Pro-Asn-Val-Ser-Phe-Ala-Asn (SEQ
ID NO: 123);
- (j) Xaa-Asp-Ser-Glu-Lys-Ser-Ala-Thr-Ile-Lys-Val-Thr-Asp-Ala-Ser;
(SEQ ID NO: 129)
- 20 (k) Ala-Gly-Asp-Thr-Xaa-Ile-Tyr-Ile-Val-Gly-Asn-Leu-Thr-Ala-Asp;
(SEQ ID NO: 130) or
- (l) Ala-Pro-Glu-Ser-Gly-Ala-Gly-Leu-Gly-Gly-Thr-Val-Gln-Ala-Gly;
(SEQ ID NO: 131)

25 wherein Xaa may be any amino acid

- (m) Xaa-Tyr-Ile-Ala-Tyr-Xaa-Thr-Thr-Ala-Gly-Ile-Val-Pro-Gly-Lys-Ile-Asn-Val-His-Leu-Val; (SEQ ID NO: 132) or
- (n) Asp-Pro-Pro-Asp-Pro-His-Gln-Xaa-Asp-Met-Thr-Lys-Gly-Tyr-Tyr-Pro-Gly-Gly-Arg-Arg-Xaa-Phe; (SEQ ID NO: 124)

5 wherein Xaa may be any amino acid.

In another embodiment, the soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigen comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 4-10, 13-25, 52, 94 and 96, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences that hybridize to a sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2,
10 4-10, 13-25, 52, 94 and 96 or a complement thereof under moderately stringent conditions.²

In a related aspect, the polypeptides comprise an antigenic portion of a *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of such an antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications, wherein the antigen comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of the sequences recited in
15 SEQ ID NOS: 26-51, 133, 134, 158-178 and 196, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences that hybridize to a sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 26-51, 133, 134, 158-178 and 196 or a complement thereof under moderately stringent conditions.

In related aspects, DNA sequences encoding the above polypeptides, recombinant expression vectors comprising these DNA sequences and host cells transformed
20 or transfected with such expression vectors are also provided.

In another aspect, the present invention provides fusion proteins comprising a first and a second inventive polypeptide or, alternatively, an inventive polypeptide and a known *M. tuberculosis* antigen.

In further aspects of the subject invention, methods and diagnostic kits are
25 provided for detecting tuberculosis in a patient. The methods comprise: (a) contacting a biological sample from a patient with a diagnostic kit;

(b) detecting the presence of a specific antigen in the sample; and (c) identifying the patient as having tuberculosis. The diagnostic kit comprises a polypeptide or a fusion protein as described herein.

The present invention also provides methods for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection comprising: (a) obtaining a biological sample from a patient; (b) contacting the sample with at least one oligonucleotide primer in a polymerase chain reaction, the oligonucleotide primer being specific for a DNA sequence encoding the above polypeptides; and (c) detecting in the sample a DNA sequence that amplifies in the presence of the first and second oligonucleotide primers. In one embodiment, the oligonucleotide primer comprises at least about 10 contiguous nucleotides of such a DNA sequence.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides a method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a patient comprising: (a) obtaining a biological sample from the patient; (b) contacting the sample with an oligonucleotide probe specific for a DNA sequence encoding the above polypeptides; and (c) detecting in the sample a DNA sequence that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide probe. In one embodiment, the oligonucleotide probe comprises at least about 15 contiguous nucleotides of such a DNA sequence.

In yet another aspect, the present invention provides antibodies, both polyclonal and monoclonal, that bind to the polypeptides described above, as well as methods for their use in the detection of *M. tuberculosis* infection.

These and other aspects of the present invention will become apparent upon reference to the following detailed description and attached drawings. All references disclosed herein are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety as if each was incorporated individually.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS AND SEQUENCE IDENTIFIERS

Figure 1A and B illustrate the stimulation of proliferation and interferon γ production in T cells derived from a first and a second *M. tuberculosis*-immune donor, respectively, by the 14 Kd, 20 Kd and 26 Kd antigens described in Example 1.

Figure 2 illustrates the results of a Western blot analysis of the supernatant from a T cell culture stimulated with *M. tuberculosis* antigen. The blot shows the presence of interferon γ in the supernatant of T cells stimulated with 14 Kd, 20 Kd and 26 Kd antigens, but not in the supernatant of T cells stimulated with 10 Kd antigen. The blot also shows the presence of interferon γ in the supernatant of T cells stimulated with 14 Kd, 20 Kd and 26 Kd antigens, but not in the supernatant of T cells stimulated with 10 Kd antigen.

Figure 3A illustrates the stimulation of proliferation in a TbH-9-specific T cell clone by secretory *M. tuberculosis* proteins, recombinant TbH-9 and a control antigen, TbRa11.

Figure 3B illustrates the stimulation of interferon- γ production in a TbH-9-specific T cell clone by secretory *M. tuberculosis* proteins, PPD and recombinant TbH-9.

Figure 4 illustrates the reactivity of two representative polypeptides with sera from *M. tuberculosis*-infected and uninfected individuals, as compared to the reactivity of bacterial lysate.

Figure 5 shows the reactivity of four representative polypeptides with sera from *M. tuberculosis*-infected and uninfected individuals, as compared to the reactivity of the 38 kD antigen.

Figure 6 shows the reactivity of recombinant 38 kD and TbRa11 antigens with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients, PPD positive donors and normal donors.

Figure 7 shows the reactivity of the antigen TbRa2A with 38 kD negative sera.

Figure 8 shows the reactivity of the antigen of SEQ ID NO: 60 with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and normal donors.

Figure 9 illustrates the reactivity of the recombinant antigen TbH-29 (SEQ ID NO: 137) with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients, PPD positive donors and normal donors as determined by indirect ELISA.

Figure 10 illustrates the reactivity of the recombinant antigen TbH-33 (SEQ ID NO: 140) with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and from normal donors, and with a pool of sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients, as determined both by direct and indirect ELISA.

Figure 11 illustrates the reactivity of increasing concentrations of the recombinant antigen TbH-33 (SEQ ID NO: 140) with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and from normal donors as determined by ELISA.

SEQ ID NO: 3 is the DNA sequence of TbRa11.

SEQ ID NO: 4 is the DNA sequence of TbRa2A.

- SEQ. ID NO. 5 is the DNA sequence of TbRa13.
SEQ. ID NO. 6 is the DNA sequence of TbRa16.
SEQ. ID NO. 7 is the DNA sequence of TbRa17.
SEQ. ID NO. 8 is the DNA sequence of TbRa18.
5 SEQ. ID NO. 9 is the DNA sequence of TbRa19.
SEQ. ID NO. 10 is the DNA sequence of TbRa24.
SEQ. ID NO. 11 is the DNA sequence of TbRa26.
SEQ. ID NO. 12 is the DNA sequence of TbRa28.
SEQ. ID NO. 13 is the DNA sequence of TbRa29.
10 SEQ. ID NO. 14 is the DNA sequence of TbRa2A.
SEQ. ID NO. 15 is the DNA sequence of TbRa3.
SEQ. ID NO. 16 is the DNA sequence of TbRa32.
SEQ. ID NO. 17 is the DNA sequence of TbRa35.
SEQ. ID NO. 18 is the DNA sequence of TbRa36.
15 SEQ. ID NO. 19 is the DNA sequence of TbRa4.
SEQ. ID NO. 20 is the DNA sequence of TbRa9.
SEQ. ID NO. 21 is the DNA sequence of TbRaB.
SEQ. ID NO. 22 is the DNA sequence of TbRaC.
SEQ. ID NO. 23 is the DNA sequence of TbRaD.
20 SEQ. ID NO. 24 is the DNA sequence of YYWCPCG.
SEQ. ID NO. 25 is the DNA sequence of AAMK.
SEQ. ID NO. 26 is the DNA sequence of Tbl-23.
SEQ. ID NO. 27 is the DNA sequence of Tbl-24.
SEQ. ID NO. 28 is the DNA sequence of Tbl-25.
25 SEQ. ID NO. 29 is the DNA sequence of Tbl-28.

SEQ. ID NO. 30 is the DNA sequence of Tbl-9.

SEQ. ID NO. 31 is the DNA sequence of Tbl-10.

- SEQ. ID NO. 35 is the DNA sequence of TbM-3.
SEQ. ID NO. 36 is the DNA sequence of TbM-6.
SEQ. ID NO. 37 is the DNA sequence of TbM-7.
SEQ. ID NO. 38 is the DNA sequence of TbM-9.
5 SEQ. ID NO. 39 is the DNA sequence of TbM-12.
SEQ. ID NO. 40 is the DNA sequence of TbM-13.
SEQ. ID NO. 41 is the DNA sequence of TbM-14.
SEQ. ID NO. 42 is the DNA sequence of TbM-15.
SEQ. ID NO. 43 is the DNA sequence of TbH-4.
10 SEQ. ID NO. 44 is the DNA sequence of TbH-4-FWD.
SEQ. ID NO. 45 is the DNA sequence of TbH-12.
SEQ. ID NO. 46 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-1.
SEQ. ID NO. 47 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-4.
SEQ. ID NO. 48 is the DNA sequence of TbL-17.
15 SEQ. ID NO. 49 is the DNA sequence of TbL-20.
SEQ. ID NO. 50 is the DNA sequence of TbL-21.
SEQ. ID NO. 51 is the DNA sequence of TbH-16.
SEQ. ID NO. 52 is the DNA sequence of DPEP.
SEQ. ID NO. 53 is the deduced amino acid sequence of DPEP.
20 SEQ. ID NO. 54 is the protein sequence of DPV N-terminal Antigen.
SEQ. ID NO. 55 is the protein sequence of AVGS N-terminal Antigen.
SEQ. ID NO. 56 is the protein sequence of AAMK N-terminal Antigen.
SEQ. ID NO. 57 is the protein sequence of YYWC N-terminal Antigen.
SEQ. ID NO. 58 is the protein sequence of DIGS N-terminal Antigen.
25 SEQ. ID NO. 59 is the protein sequence of AFES N-terminal Antigen.
SEQ. ID NO. 60 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TMLP protein.
SEQ. ID NO. 61 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TMLP protein.

- SEQ. ID NO. 65 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa10.
SEQ. ID NO. 66 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa11.
SEQ. ID NO. 67 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa12.
SEQ. ID NO. 68 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa13.
5 SEQ. ID NO. 69 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa16.
SEQ. ID NO. 70 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa17.
SEQ. ID NO. 71 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa18.
SEQ. ID NO. 72 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa19.
SEQ. ID NO. 73 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa24.
10 SEQ. ID NO. 74 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa26.
SEQ. ID NO. 75 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa28.
SEQ. ID NO. 76 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa29.
SEQ. ID NO. 77 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa2A.
SEQ. ID NO. 78 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa3.
15 SEQ. ID NO. 79 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa32.
SEQ. ID NO. 80 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa35.
SEQ. ID NO. 81 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa36.
SEQ. ID NO. 82 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa4.
SEQ. ID NO. 83 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa9.
20 SEQ. ID NO. 84 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRaB.
SEQ. ID NO. 85 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRaC.
SEQ. ID NO. 86 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRaD.
SEQ. ID NO. 87 is the deduced amino acid sequence of YYWCPG.
SEQ. ID NO. 88 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbAAMK.
25 SEQ. ID NO. 89 is the deduced amino acid sequence of Tb38-1.

SEQ. ID NO. 90 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbH17.

- SEQ. ID NO. 95 is the deduced amino acid sequence of DPAS.
- SEQ. ID NO. 96 is the DNA sequence of DPV.
- SEQ. ID NO. 97 is the deduced amino acid sequence of DPV.
- SEQ. ID NO. 98 is the DNA sequence of ESAT-6.
- 5 SEQ. ID NO. 99 is the deduced amino acid sequence of ESAT-6.
- SEQ. ID NO. 100 is the DNA sequence of TbH-8-2.
- SEQ. ID NO. 101 is the DNA sequence of TbH-9FL.
- SEQ. ID NO. 102 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbH-9FL.
- SEQ. ID NO. 103 is the DNA sequence of TbH-9-1.
- 10 SEQ. ID NO. 104 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbH-9-1.
- SEQ. ID NO. 105 is the DNA sequence of TbH-9-4.
- SEQ. ID NO. 106 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbH-9-4.
- SEQ. ID NO. 107 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-1F2 IN.
- SEQ. ID NO. 108 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-1F2 RP.
- 15 SEQ. ID NO. 109 is the deduced amino acid sequence of Tb37-FL.
- SEQ. ID NO. 110 is the deduced amino acid sequence of Tb38-IN.
- SEQ. ID NO. 111 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-1F3.
- SEQ. ID NO. 112 is the deduced amino acid sequence of Tb38-1F3.
- SEQ. ID NO. 113 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-1F5.
- 20 SEQ. ID NO. 114 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-1F6.
- SEQ. ID NO. 115 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of DPV.
- SEQ. ID NO. 116 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of AVGS.
- SEQ. ID NO. 117 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of AAMK.
- SEQ. ID NO. 118 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of YYWC.
- 25 SEQ. ID NO. 119 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of DIGS.
- SEQ. ID NO. 120 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of DPAS.
- 30 SEQ. ID NO. 121 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of DPV.

SEQ ID NO. 125-128 are the protein sequences of four DPPD cyanogen bromide fragments.

SEQ ID NO. 129 is the N-terminal protein sequence of XDS antigen.

SEQ ID NO. 130 is the N-terminal protein sequence of AGD antigen.

5 SEQ ID NO. 131 is the N-terminal protein sequence of APE antigen.

SEQ ID NO. 132 is the N-terminal protein sequence of XYI antigen.

SEQ ID NO. 133 is the DNA sequence of TbH-29.

SEQ ID NO. 134 is the DNA sequence of TbH-30.

SEQ ID NO. 135 is the DNA sequence of TbH-32.

10 SEQ ID NO. 136 is the DNA sequence of TbH-33.

SEQ ID NO. 137 is the predicted amino acid sequence of TbH-29.

SEQ ID NO. 138 is the predicted amino acid sequence of TbH-30.

SEQ ID NO. 139 is the predicted amino acid sequence of TbH-32.

SEQ ID NO. 140 is the predicted amino acid sequence of TbH-33.

15 SEQ ID NO. 141-146 are PCR primers used in the preparation of a fusion protein containing TbRa3, 38 kD and Tb38-1.

SEQ ID NO. 147 is the DNA sequence of the fusion protein containing TbRa3, 38 kD and Tb38-1.

20 SEQ ID NO. 148 is the amino acid sequence of the fusion protein containing TbRa3, 38 kD and Tb38-1.

SEQ ID NO. 149 is the DNA sequence of the M. tuberculosis antigen 38 kD.

SEQ ID NO. 150 is the amino acid sequence of the M. tuberculosis antigen 38 kD.

SEQ ID NO. 151 is the DNA sequence of XP14.

SEQ ID NO. 152 is the DNA sequence of XP24.

25 SEQ ID NO. 153 is the DNA sequence of XP31.

30 SEQ ID NO. 154 is the predicted amino acid sequence encoded by the sequence of the M. tuberculosis antigen 38 kD.

- SEQ ID NO: 158 is the DNA sequence of XP27.
- SEQ ID NO: 159 is the DNA sequence of XP36.
- SEQ ID NO: 160 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP4.
- SEQ ID NO: 161 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP5.
- 5 SEQ ID NO: 162 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP17.
- SEQ ID NO: 163 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP30.
- SEQ ID NO: 164 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP2.
- SEQ ID NO: 165 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP2.
- SEQ ID NO: 166 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP3.
- 10 SEQ ID NO: 167 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP3.
- SEQ ID NO: 168 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP6.
- SEQ ID NO: 169 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP6.
- SEQ ID NO: 170 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP18.
- SEQ ID NO: 171 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP18.
- 15 SEQ ID NO: 172 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP19.
- SEQ ID NO: 173 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP19.
- SEQ ID NO: 174 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP22.
- SEQ ID NO: 175 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP22.
- SEQ ID NO: 176 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP25.
- 20 SEQ ID NO: 177 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP25.
- SEQ ID NO: 178 is the full-length DNA sequence of TblH4-XP1.
- SEQ ID NO: 179 is the predicted amino acid sequence of TblH4-XP1.
- SEQ ID NO: 180 is the predicted amino acid sequence encoded by the reverse complement of TblH4-XP1.
- 25 SEQ ID NO: 181 is a first predicted amino acid sequence encoded by XP36.
- SEQ ID NO: 182 is a second predicted amino acid sequence encoded by XP36.
- SEQ ID NO: 183 is the DNA sequence of PDIH.
- 30 SEQ ID NO: 184 is the DNA sequence of PDIH.

SEQ ID NO: 186 is the DNA sequence of RDIF8.

SEQ ID NO: 187 is the DNA sequence of RDIF10.

SEQ ID NO: 188 is the DNA sequence of RDIF11.

SEQ ID NO: 189 is the predicted amino acid sequence of RDIF2.

5 SEQ ID NO: 190 is the predicted amino acid sequence of RDIF5.

SEQ ID NO: 191 is the predicted amino acid sequence of RDIF8.

SEQ ID NO: 192 is the predicted amino acid sequence of RDIF10.

SEQ ID NO: 193 is the predicted amino acid sequence of RDIF11.

SEQ ID NO: 194 is the 5' DNA sequence of RDIF12.

10 SEQ ID NO: 195 is the 3' DNA sequence of RDIF12.

SEQ ID NO: 196 is the DNA sequence of RDIF7.

SEQ ID NO: 197 is the predicted amino acid sequence of RDIF7.

SEQ ID NO: 198 is the DNA sequence of DIF2-1.

SEQ ID NO: 199 is the predicted amino acid sequence of DIF2-1.

15 SEQ ID NO: 200-207 are PCR primers used in the preparation of a fusion protein containing TbRa3, 38 kD, Tb38-1 and DPEP (hereinafter referred to as TbF-2).

SEQ ID NO: 208 is the DNA sequence of the fusion protein TbF-2.

SEQ ID NO: 209 is the amino acid sequence of the fusion protein TbF-2.

20

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

As noted above, the present invention is generally directed to compositions and methods for diagnosing tuberculosis. The compositions of the subject invention include polypeptides that comprise at least one antigenic portion of a *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a
 25 variant of such an antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and or modifications.

The present invention is directed to compositions and methods for diagnosing tuberculosis. The compositions of the subject invention include polypeptides that comprise at least one antigenic portion of a *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of such an antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and or modifications.

a polypeptide comprising an antigenic portion of one of the above antigens may consist entirely of the antigenic portion, or may contain additional sequences. The additional sequences may be derived from the native *M. tuberculosis* antigen or may be heterologous, and such sequences may (but need not) be antigenic.

5 An "antigenic portion" of an antigen (which may or may not be soluble) is a portion that is capable of reacting with sera obtained from an *M. tuberculosis*-infected individual (*i.e.*, generates an absorbance reading with sera from infected individuals that is at least three standard deviations above the absorbance obtained with sera from uninfected individuals, in a representative ELISA assay described herein). An "*M. tuberculosis*-infected individual" is a human who has been infected with *M. tuberculosis* (*e.g.*, has an intradermal skin test response to PPD that is at least 0.5 cm in diameter). Infected individuals may display symptoms of tuberculosis or may be free of disease symptoms. Polypeptides, comprising at least an antigenic portion of one or more *M. tuberculosis* antigens as described herein may generally be used, alone or in combination, to detect tuberculosis in a patient.

15 The compositions and methods of this invention also encompass variants of the above polypeptides. A "variant," as used herein, is a polypeptide that differs from the native antigen only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications, such that the antigenic properties of the polypeptide are retained. Such variants may generally be identified by modifying one of the above polypeptide sequences, and evaluating the antigenic properties of
20 the modified polypeptide using, for example, the representative procedures described herein.

A "conservative substitution" is one in which an amino acid is substituted for another amino acid that has similar properties, such that one skilled in the art of peptide chemistry would expect the secondary structure and hydrophobic nature of the polypeptide to be substantially unchanged. In general, the following groups of amino acids represent conservative changes: (1) ala, pro, gly, glu, asp, gln, asn, ser, thr; (2) cys, ser, tyr, thr; (3) val

translationally or post-translationally directs transfer of the protein. The polypeptide may also be conjugated to a linker or other sequence for ease of synthesis, purification or identification of the polypeptide (e.g., poly-His), or to enhance binding of the polypeptide to a solid support. For example, a polypeptide may be conjugated to an immunoglobulin Fc
5 region.

In a related aspect, combination polypeptides are disclosed. A "combination polypeptide" is a polypeptide comprising at least one of the above antigenic portions and one or more additional antigenic *M. tuberculosis* sequences, which are joined via a peptide linkage into a single amino acid chain. The sequences may be joined directly (i.e., with no
10 intervening amino acids) or may be joined by way of a linker sequence (e.g., Gly-Cys-Gly) that does not significantly diminish the antigenic properties of the component polypeptides.

In general, *M. tuberculosis* antigens, and DNA sequences encoding such antigens, may be prepared using any of a variety of procedures. For example, soluble antigens may be isolated from *M. tuberculosis* culture filtrate by procedures known to those
15 of ordinary skill in the art, including anion-exchange and reverse phase chromatography. Purified antigens may then be evaluated for a desired property, such as the ability to react with sera obtained from an *M. tuberculosis*-infected individual. Such screens may be performed using the representative methods described herein. Antigens may then be partially sequenced using, for example, traditional Edman chemistry. See Edman and Berg, *Eur J*
20 *Biochem* 80:116-132, 1967.

Antigens may also be produced recombinantly using a DNA sequence that encodes the antigen, which has been inserted into an expression vector and expressed in an appropriate host. DNA molecules encoding soluble antigens may be isolated by screening an appropriate *M. tuberculosis* expression library with anti-sera (e.g., rabbit) raised specifically
25 against soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigens. DNA sequences encoding antigens that may or may not be soluble in aqueous solution are also contemplated.

This invention is described in Samuel et al., *M. tuberculosis antigens*, *U.S. Pat. No. 5,610,000*, issued Sep. 2, 1997, and in Samuel et al., *M. tuberculosis antigens*, *U.S. Pat. No. 5,610,001*, issued Sep. 2, 1997, both of which are hereby incorporated by reference. The contents of the following references are also hereby incorporated by reference:
30 *Harboe Laboratories*, *U.S. Pat. No. 5,412,711*, issued Apr. 23, 1995.

DNA sequences encoding soluble antigens may also be obtained by screening an appropriate *M. tuberculosis* cDNA or genomic DNA library for DNA sequences that hybridize to degenerate oligonucleotides derived from partial amino acid sequences of isolated soluble antigens. Degenerate oligonucleotide sequences for use in such a screen may
5 be designed and synthesized, and the screen may be performed, as described (for example) in Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratories, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (and references cited therein). Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) may also be employed, using the above oligonucleotides in methods well known in the art, to isolate a nucleic acid probe from a cDNA or genomic library. The library
10 screen may then be performed using the isolated probe.

Regardless of the method of preparation, the antigens described herein are "antigenic." More specifically, the antigens have the ability to react with sera obtained from an *M. tuberculosis*-infected individual. Reactivity may be evaluated using, for example, the representative ELISA assays described herein, where an absorbance reading with sera from
15 infected individuals that is at least three standard deviations above the absorbance obtained with sera from uninfected individuals is considered positive.

Antigenic portions of *M. tuberculosis* antigens may be prepared and identified using well known techniques, such as those summarized in Paul, *Fundamental Immunology*, 3d ed., Raven Press, 1993, pp. 243-247 and references cited therein. Such techniques include
20 screening polypeptide portions of the native antigen for antigenic properties. The representative ELISAs described herein may generally be employed in these screens. An antigenic portion of a polypeptide is a portion that, within such representative assays, generates a signal in such assays that is substantially similar to that generated by the full length antigen. In other words, an antigenic portion of a *M. tuberculosis* antigen generates at
25 least about 20%, and preferably about 100%, of the signal induced by the full length antigen.

commercially available solid-phase techniques, such as the Merrifield solid-phase synthesis method, where amino acids are sequentially added to a growing amino acid chain. See Merrifield, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 85:2149-2146, 1963. Equipment for automated synthesis of polypeptides is commercially available from suppliers such as Applied BioSystems, Inc.,
5 Foster City, CA, and may be operated according to the manufacturer's instructions. Variants of a native antigen may generally be prepared using standard mutagenesis techniques, such as oligonucleotide-directed site-specific mutagenesis. Sections of the DNA sequence may also be removed using standard techniques to permit preparation of truncated polypeptides.

Recombinant polypeptides containing portions and/or variants of a native
10 antigen may be readily prepared from a DNA sequence encoding the polypeptide using a variety of techniques well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. For example, supernatants from suitable host/vector systems which secrete recombinant protein into culture media may be first concentrated using a commercially available filter. Following concentration, the concentrate may be applied to a suitable purification matrix such as an
15 affinity matrix or an ion exchange resin. Finally, one or more reverse phase HPLC steps can be employed to further purify a recombinant protein.

Any of a variety of expression vectors known to those of ordinary skill in the art may be employed to express recombinant polypeptides as described herein. Expression may be achieved in any appropriate host cell that has been transformed or transfected with an
20 expression vector containing a DNA molecule that encodes a recombinant polypeptide. Suitable host cells include prokaryotes, yeast and higher eukaryotic cells. Preferably, the host cells employed are *E. coli*, yeast or a mammalian cell line, such as COS or CHO. The DNA sequences expressed in this manner may encode naturally occurring antigens, portions of naturally occurring antigens, or other variants thereof.

25 In general, regardless of the method of preparation, the polypeptides disclosed herein are prepared in substantially pure form. By "substantially pure" is meant that the

In certain specific embodiments, the subject invention discloses polypeptides comprising at least an antigenic portion of a soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigen (or a variant of such an antigen), where the antigen has one of the following N-terminal sequences:

- (a) Asp-Pro-Val-Asp-Ala-Val-Ile-Asn-Thr-Thr-Cys-Asn-Tyr-Gly-Gln-Val-Vai-Ala-Ala-Leu (SEQ ID NO: 115),
- (b) Ala-Val-Glu-Ser-Gly-Met-Leu-Ala-Leu-Gly-Thr-Pro-Ala-Pro-Ser (SEQ ID NO: 116);
- (c) Ala-Ala-Met-Lys-Pro-Arg-Thr-Gly-Asp-Gly-Pro-Leu-Glu-Ala-Ala-Lys-Glu-Gly-Arg (SEQ ID NO: 117);
- (d) Tyr-Tyr-Trp-Cys-Pro-Gly-Gln-Pro-Phe-Asp-Pro-Ala-Trp-Gly-Pro (SEQ ID NO: 118);
- (e) Asp-Ile-Gly-Ser-Glu-Ser-Thr-Glu-Asp-Gln-Gln-Xaa-Ala-Val (SEQ ID NO: 119);
- (f) Ala-Glu-Glu-Ser-Ile-Ser-Thr-Xaa-Glu-Xaa-Ile-Val-Pro (SEQ ID NO: 120);
- (g) Asp-Pro-Glu-Pro-Ala-Pro-Pro-Val-Pro-Thr-Thr-Ala-Ala-Ser-Pro-Pro-Ser (SEQ ID NO: 121);
- (h) Ala-Pro-Lys-Thr-Tyr-Xaa-Glu-Glu-Leu-Lys-Gly-Thr-Asp-Thr-Gly (SEQ ID NO: 122);
- (i) Asp-Pro-Ala-Ser-Ala-Pro-Asp-Val-Pro-Thr-Ala-Ala-Gln-Gln-Thr-Ser-Leu-Leu-Asn-Ser-Leu-Ala-Asp-Pro-Asn-Val-Ser-Phe-Ala-Asn (SEQ ID NO: 123);
- (j) Xaa-Asp-Ser-Glu-Lys-Ser-Ala-Thr-Ile-Lys-Val-Thr-Asp-Ala-Ser; (SEQ ID NO: 129)
- (k) Ala-Gly-Asp-Thr-Xaa-Ile-Lys-Ile-Val-Gly-Asn-Leu-Thr-Ala-Asp,

wherein Xaa is any amino acid, and the amino acid sequence is the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide, or the amino acid sequence of the DNA sequence encoding the polypeptide.

amino acid sequence of which is provided in SEQ ID NO: 53. A DNA sequence encoding the antigen identified as (a) above is provided in SEQ ID NO: 96; its deduced amino acid sequence is provided in SEQ ID NO: 97. A DNA sequence corresponding to antigen (d) above is provided in SEQ ID NO: 24, a DNA sequence corresponding to antigen (c) is
5 provided in SEQ ID NO: 25 and a DNA sequence corresponding to antigen (I) is disclosed in SEQ ID NO: 94 and its deduced amino acid sequence is provided in SEQ ID NO: 95.

In a further specific embodiment, the subject invention discloses polypeptides comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an *M. tuberculosis* antigen having one of the following N-terminal sequences, or a variant thereof that differs only in conservative
10 substitutions and/or modifications:

(m) Xaa-Tyr-Ile-Ala-Tyr-Xaa-Thr-Thr-Ala-Gly-Ile-Val-Pro-Gly-Lys-Ile-Asn-Val-His-Leu-Val; (SEQ ID NO: 132) or

(n) Asp-Pro-Pro-Asp-Pro-His-Gln-Xaa-Asp-Met-Thr-Lys-Gly-Tyr-Tyr-
15 Pro-Gly-Gly-Arg-Arg-Xaa-Phe; (SEQ ID NO: 124)

wherein Xaa may be any amino acid, preferably a cysteine residue.

In other specific embodiments, the subject invention discloses polypeptides comprising at least an antigenic portion of a soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigen (or a variant of such an antigen) that comprises one or more of the amino acid sequences encoded by (a) the
20 DNA sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 4, 10, 13-25, 52, 94 and 96, (b) the complements of such DNA sequences, or (c) DNA sequences substantially homologous to a sequence in (a) or (b).

In further specific embodiments, the subject invention discloses polypeptides comprising at least an antigenic portion of a *M. tuberculosis* antigen (or a variant of such an
25 antigen), which may or may not be soluble, that comprises one or more of the amino acid

In the subject embodiment discussed above, the *M. tuberculosis* antigens

or more of DNA sequences specifically recited herein. "Substantial homology," as used herein, refers to DNA sequences that are capable of hybridizing under moderately stringent conditions. Suitable moderately stringent conditions include prewashing in a solution of 5X SSC, 0.5% SDS, 1.0 mM EDTA (pH 8.0); hybridizing at 50°C-65°C, 5X SSC, overnight or, in the event of cross-species homology, at 45°C with 0.5X SSC; followed by washing twice at 65°C for 20 minutes with each of 2X, 0.5X and 0.2X SSC containing 0.1% SDS). Such hybridizing DNA sequences are also within the scope of this invention, as are nucleotide sequences that, due to code degeneracy, encode an immunogenic polypeptide that is encoded by a hybridizing DNA sequence.

10 In a related aspect, the present invention provides fusion proteins comprising a first and a second inventive polypeptide or, alternatively, a polypeptide of the present invention and a known *M. tuberculosis* antigen, such as the 38 kD antigen described above or ESAT-6 (SEQ ID NOS: 98 and 99), together with variants of such fusion proteins. The fusion proteins of the present invention may also include a linker peptide between the first and second polypeptides.

A DNA sequence encoding a fusion protein of the present invention is constructed using known recombinant DNA techniques to assemble separate DNA sequences encoding the first and second polypeptides into an appropriate expression vector. The 3' end of a DNA sequence encoding the first polypeptide is ligated, with or without a peptide linker, to the 5' end of a DNA sequence encoding the second polypeptide so that the reading frames of the sequences are in phase to permit mRNA translation of the two DNA sequences into a single fusion protein that retains the biological activity of both the first and the second polypeptides.

25 A peptide linker sequence may be employed to separate the first and the second polypeptides by a distance sufficient to ensure that each polypeptide folds into its own functional conformation.

30 Alternatively, a flexible linker may be employed to adopt a conformation that could interact with antigenic epitopes on the first and second polypeptides, or with a target molecule.

In embodiments in which more than one polypeptide is employed, the polypeptides used are preferably complementary (*i.e.*, one component polypeptide will tend to bind to the other).

formulated that are capable of detecting infection in most, or all, of the samples tested. Such polypeptides are complementary. For example, approximately 25-30% of sera from tuberculosis-infected individuals are negative for antibodies to any single protein, such as the 38 kD antigen mentioned above. Complementary polypeptides may, therefore, be used in
5 combination with the 38 kD antigen to improve sensitivity of a diagnostic test.

There are a variety of assay formats known to those of ordinary skill in the art for using one or more polypeptides to detect antibodies in a sample. *See, e.g.*, Harlow and Lane, *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988, which is incorporated herein by reference. In a preferred embodiment, the assay involves the use of
10 polypeptide immobilized on a solid support to bind to and remove the antibody from the sample. The bound antibody may then be detected using a detection reagent that contains a reporter group. Suitable detection reagents include antibodies that bind to the antibody/polypeptide complex and free polypeptide labeled with a reporter group (*e.g.*, in a semi-competitive assay). Alternatively, a competitive assay may be utilized, in which an
15 antibody that binds to the polypeptide is labeled with a reporter group and allowed to bind to the immobilized antigen after incubation of the antigen with the sample. The extent to which components of the sample inhibit the binding of the labeled antibody to the polypeptide is indicative of the reactivity of the sample with the immobilized polypeptide.

The solid support may be any solid material known to those of ordinary skill
20 in the art to which the antigen may be attached. For example, the solid support may be a test well in a microtiter plate or a nitrocellulose or other suitable membrane. Alternatively, the support may be a bead or disc, such as glass, fiberglass, latex or a plastic material such as polystyrene or polyvinylchloride. The support may also be a magnetic particle or a fiber optic sensor, such as those disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 5,359,681.

25 The polypeptides may be bound to the solid support using a variety of

linkages. For example, the polypeptide may be covalently linked to the support, or may be linked to the support via a non-covalent interaction, such as an ionic or hydrophobic interaction. Alternatively, the polypeptide may be linked to the support via a linker molecule, such as a spacer or a linker molecule.

membrane is preferred. In such cases, adsorption may be achieved by contacting the polypeptide, in a suitable buffer, with the solid support for a suitable amount of time. The contact time varies with temperature, but is typically between about 1 hour and 1 day. In general, contacting a well of a plastic microtiter plate (such as polystyrene or polyvinylchloride) with an amount of polypeptide ranging from about 10 ng to about 1 µg, and preferably about 100 ng, is sufficient to bind an adequate amount of antigen.

Covalent attachment of polypeptide to a solid support may generally be achieved by first reacting the support with a bifunctional reagent that will react with both the support and a functional group, such as a hydroxyl or amino group, on the polypeptide. For example, the polypeptide may be bound to supports having an appropriate polymer coating using benzoquinone or by condensation of an aldehyde group on the support with an amine and an active hydrogen on the polypeptide (*see, e.g.*, Pierce Immunotechnology Catalog and Handbook, 1991, at A12-A13).

In certain embodiments, the assay is an enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). This assay may be performed by first contacting a polypeptide antigen that has been immobilized on a solid support, commonly the well of a microtiter plate, with the sample, such that antibodies to the polypeptide within the sample are allowed to bind to the immobilized polypeptide. Unbound sample is then removed from the immobilized polypeptide and a detection reagent capable of binding to the immobilized antibody-polypeptide complex is added. The amount of detection reagent that remains bound to the solid support is then determined using a method appropriate for the specific detection reagent.

More specifically, once the polypeptide is immobilized on the support as described above, the remaining protein binding sites on the support are typically blocked. Any suitable blocking agent known to those of ordinary skill in the art, such as bovine serum albumin or Tween 20™ (Stigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) may be employed. The

time is a time period of time that is sufficient to detect the presence of antibody within a sample.

of binding that is at least 95% of that achieved at equilibrium between bound and unbound antibody. Those of ordinary skill in the art will recognize that the time necessary to achieve equilibrium may be readily determined by assaying the level of binding that occurs over a period of time. At room temperature, an incubation time of about 30 minutes is generally
5 sufficient.

Unbound sample may then be removed by washing the solid support with an appropriate buffer, such as PBS containing 0.1% Tween 20™. Detection reagent may then be added to the solid support. An appropriate detection reagent is any compound that binds to the immobilized antibody-polypeptide complex and that can be detected by any of a variety
10 of means known to those in the art. Preferably, the detection reagent contains a binding agent (such as, for example, Protein A, Protein G, immunoglobulin, lectin or free antigen) conjugated to a reporter group. Preferred reporter groups include enzymes (such as horseradish peroxidase), substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, dyes, radionuclides, luminescent groups, fluorescent groups and biotin. The conjugation of binding agent to reporter group
15 may be achieved using standard methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Common binding agents may also be purchased conjugated to a variety of reporter groups from many commercial sources (*e.g.*, Zymed Laboratories, San Francisco, CA, and Pierce, Rockford, IL).

The detection reagent is then incubated with the immobilized antibody-polypeptide complex for an amount of time sufficient to detect the bound antibody. An
20 appropriate amount of time may generally be determined from the manufacturer's instructions or by assaying the level of binding that occurs over a period of time. Unbound detection reagent is then removed and bound detection reagent is detected using the reporter group. The method employed for detecting the reporter group depends upon the nature of the
25 reporter group. For radioactive groups, scintillation counting or autoradiographic methods

reporter groups may generally be detected by the addition of substrate (generally for a
30 specific reaction) to the reaction mixture. For example, if the reporter group is an enzyme

To determine the presence or absence of anti-*M. tuberculosis* antibodies in the sample, the signal detected from the reporter group that remains bound to the solid support is generally compared to a signal that corresponds to a predetermined cut-off value. In one preferred embodiment, the cut-off value is the average mean signal obtained when the
5 immobilized antigen is incubated with samples from an uninfected patient. In general, a sample generating a signal that is three standard deviations above the predetermined cut-off value is considered positive for tuberculosis. In an alternate preferred embodiment, the cut-off value is determined using a Receiver Operator Curve, according to the method of Sackett et al., *Clinical Epidemiology: A Basic Science for Clinical Medicine*, Little Brown and Co.,
10 1985, pp. 106-107. Briefly, in this embodiment, the cut-off value may be determined from a plot of pairs of true positive rates (*i.e.*, sensitivity) and false positive rates (100%-specificity) that correspond to each possible cut-off value for the diagnostic test result. The cut-off value on the plot that is the closest to the upper left-hand corner (*i.e.*, the value that encloses the largest area) is the most accurate cut-off value, and a sample generating a signal that is higher
15 than the cut-off value determined by this method may be considered positive. Alternatively, the cut-off value may be shifted to the left along the plot, to minimize the false positive rate, or to the right, to minimize the false negative rate. In general, a sample generating a signal that is higher than the cut-off value determined by this method is considered positive for tuberculosis.

20 In a related embodiment, the assay is performed in a rapid flow-through or strip test format, wherein the antigen is immobilized on a membrane, such as nitrocellulose. In the flow-through test, antibodies within the sample bind to the immobilized polypeptide as the sample passes through the membrane. A detection reagent (*e.g.*, protein A-colloidal gold) then binds to the antibody polypeptide complex as the solution containing the detection
25 reagent flows through the membrane. The detection of bound detection reagent may then be

indicated by the color of the detection reagent at the polypeptide indicates the presence of the antigen.

detection reagent at that site generates a pattern, such as a line, that can be read visually. The absence of such a pattern indicates a negative result. In general, the amount of polypeptide immobilized on the membrane is selected to generate a visually discernible pattern when the biological sample contains a level of antibodies that would be sufficient to generate a positive
5 signal in an ELISA, as discussed above. Preferably, the amount of polypeptide immobilized on the membrane ranges from about 25 ng to about 1 µg, and more preferably from about 50 ng to about 500 ng. Such tests can typically be performed with a very small amount (e.g., one drop) of patient serum or blood.

Of course, numerous other assay protocols exist that are suitable for use with
10 the polypeptides of the present invention. The above descriptions are intended to be exemplary only.

In yet another aspect, the present invention provides antibodies to the inventive polypeptides. Antibodies may be prepared by any of a variety of techniques known to those of ordinary skill in the art. See, e.g., Harlow and Lane, *Antibodies: A Laboratory*
15 *Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988. In one such technique, an immunogen comprising the antigenic polypeptide is initially injected into any of a wide variety of mammals (e.g., mice, rats, rabbits, sheep and goats). In this step, the polypeptides of this invention may serve as the immunogen without modification. Alternatively, particularly for relatively short polypeptides, a superior immune response may be elicited if the polypeptide
20 is joined to a carrier protein, such as bovine serum albumin or keyhole limpet hemocyanin. The immunogen is injected into the animal host, preferably according to a predetermined schedule incorporating one or more booster immunizations, and the animals are bled periodically. Polyclonal antibodies specific for the polypeptide may then be purified from such antisera by, for example, affinity chromatography using the polypeptide coupled to a
25 suitable solid support.

It is to be understood that the above description is intended to be illustrative and not restrictive. Many variations and modifications may be made without departing from the spirit and scope of the invention. The scope of the invention should be determined by the claims and their equivalents.

from spleen cells obtained from an animal immunized as described above. The spleen cells are then immortalized by, for example, fusion with a myeloma cell fusion partner, preferably one that is syngeneic with the immunized animal. A variety of fusion techniques may be employed. For example, the spleen cells and myeloma cells may be combined with a
5 nonionic detergent for a few minutes and then plated at low density on a selective medium that supports the growth of hybrid cells, but not myeloma cells. A preferred selection technique uses HAT (hypoxanthine, aminopterin, thymidine) selection. After a sufficient time, usually about 1 to 2 weeks, colonies of hybrids are observed. Single colonies are selected and tested for binding activity against the polypeptide. Hybridomas having high
10 reactivity and specificity are preferred

Monoclonal antibodies may be isolated from the supernatants of growing hybridoma colonies. In addition, various techniques may be employed to enhance the yield, such as injection of the hybridoma cell line into the peritoneal cavity of a suitable vertebrate host, such as a mouse. Monoclonal antibodies may then be harvested from the ascites fluid or
15 the blood. Contaminants may be removed from the antibodies by conventional techniques, such as chromatography, gel filtration, precipitation, and extraction. The polypeptides of this invention may be used in the purification process in, for example, an affinity chromatography step.

Antibodies may be used in diagnostic tests to detect the presence of
20 *M. tuberculosis* antigens using assays similar to those detailed above and other techniques well known to those of skill in the art, thereby providing a method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a patient.

Diagnostic reagents of the present invention may also comprise DNA sequences encoding one or more of the above polypeptides, or one or more portions thereof
25 For example, at least two oligonucleotide primers may be employed in a polymerase chain

reaction to amplify a DNA sequence that encodes a portion of the polypeptide. The amplified DNA may then be detected using techniques well known in the art, such as gel electrophoresis.
30 Southern blotting, Northern blotting, and the like.

present invention may be used in a hybridization assay to detect the presence of an inventive polypeptide in a biological sample.

As used herein, the term "oligonucleotide primer/probe specific for a DNA molecule" means an oligonucleotide sequence that has at least about 80%, preferably at least about 90% and more preferably at least about 95%, identity to the DNA molecule in question. Oligonucleotide primers and/or probes which may be usefully employed in the inventive diagnostic methods preferably have at least about 10-40 nucleotides. In a preferred embodiment, the oligonucleotide primers comprise at least about 10 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA molecule encoding one of the polypeptides disclosed herein. Preferably, oligonucleotide probes for use in the inventive diagnostic methods comprise at least about 15 contiguous oligonucleotides of a DNA molecule encoding one of the polypeptides disclosed herein. Techniques for both PCR based assays and hybridization assays are well known in the art (see, for example, Mullis *et al. Ibid*; Ehrlich, *Ibid*). Primers or probes may thus be used to detect *M. tuberculosis*-specific sequences in biological samples. DNA probes or primers comprising oligonucleotide sequences described above may be used alone, in combination with each other, or with previously identified sequences, such as the 38 kD antigen discussed above.

The following Examples are offered by way of illustration and not by way of limitation.

EXAMPLES

EXAMPLE I

PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF POLYPEPTIDES

(FROM *M. tuberculosis* H37Rv)

As used herein, all percentages are by weight, unless otherwise indicated. All percentages in the following Examples are by weight, unless indicated.

M. tuberculosis (either H37Ra, ATCC No. 25177, or H37Rv, ATCC No. 25618) was cultured in sterile GAS media at 37°C for fourteen days. The media was then vacuum filtered (leaving the bulk of the cells) through a 0.45 μ filter into a sterile 2.5 L bottle. The media was then filtered through a 0.2 μ filter into a sterile 4 L bottle. NaN_3 was then added to the culture filtrate to a concentration of 0.04%. The bottles were then placed in a 4°C cold room.

The culture filtrate was concentrated by placing the filtrate in a 12 L reservoir that had been autoclaved and feeding the filtrate into a 400 ml Amicon stir cell which had been rinsed with ethanol and contained a 10,000 kDa MWCO membrane. The pressure was maintained at 60 psi using nitrogen gas. This procedure reduced the 12 L volume to approximately 50 ml.

The culture filtrate was then dialyzed into 0.1% ammonium bicarbonate using a 8,000 kDa MWCO cellulose ester membrane, with two changes of ammonium bicarbonate solution. Protein concentration was then determined by a commercially available BCA assay (Pierce, Rockford, IL).

The dialyzed culture filtrate was then lyophilized, and the polypeptides resuspended in distilled water. The polypeptides were then dialyzed against 0.01 mM 1,3 bis[tris(hydroxymethyl)-methylamino]propane, pH 7.5 (Bis-Tris propane buffer), the initial conditions for anion exchange chromatography. Fractionation was performed using gel perfusion chromatography on a POROS 146 II QM anion exchange column 4.6 mm x 100 mm (Perseptive BioSystems, Framingham, MA) equilibrated in 0.01 mM Bis-Tris propane buffer pH 7.5. Polypeptides were eluted with a linear 0-0.5 M NaCl gradient in the above buffer system. The column eluent was monitored at a wavelength of 220 nm.

The pools of polypeptides eluting from the ion exchange column were dialyzed against distilled water and lyophilized. The resulting material was dissolved in 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) and stored at -20°C.

For HPLC, the sample was dissolved in 0.1% TFA and the flow rate was 0.7 ml/min and the HPLC column was maintained at 25°C. The column was a C₁₈ column (Vydac, 4.6 mm x 250 mm) and the mobile phase was 0.1% TFA in water.

to maximize the purity of the individual samples. Approximately 200 purified polypeptides were obtained.

The purified polypeptides were then screened for the ability to induce T-cell proliferation in PBMC preparations. The PBMCs from donors known to be PPD skin test positive and whose T cells were shown to proliferate in response to PPD and crude soluble proteins from MTB were cultured in medium comprising RPMI 1640 supplemented with 10% pooled human serum and 50 µg/ml gentamicin. Purified polypeptides were added in duplicate at concentrations of 0.5 to 10 µg/ml. After six days of culture in 96-well round-bottom plates in a volume of 200 µl, 50 µl of medium was removed from each well for determination of IFN-γ levels, as described below. The plates were then pulsed with 1 µCi/well of tritiated thymidine for a further 18 hours, harvested and tritium uptake determined using a gas scintillation counter. Fractions that resulted in proliferation in both replicates three fold greater than the proliferation observed in cells cultured in medium alone were considered positive.

IFN-γ was measured using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). ELISA plates were coated with a mouse monoclonal antibody directed to human IFN-γ (Chemicon) in PBS for four hours at room temperature. Wells were then blocked with PBS containing 5% (W/V) non-fat dried milk for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed six times in PBS/0.2% TWEEN-20 and samples diluted 1:2 in culture medium in the ELISA plates were incubated overnight at room temperature. The plates were again washed and a polyclonal rabbit anti-human IFN-γ serum diluted 1:3000 in PBS/10% normal goat serum was added to each well. The plates were then incubated for two hours at room temperature, washed and horseradish peroxidase-coupled anti-rabbit IgG (Jackson Labs.) was added at a 1:2000 dilution in PBS/5% non-fat dried milk. After a further two hour incubation at room temperature, the plates were washed and TMB substrate added. The reaction was

terminated with 1M HCl.

Optical density was

measured at 450 nm.

For sequencing, the polypeptides were individually dried onto Biobrene™ (Perkin Elmer/Applied BioSystems Division, Foster City, CA) treated glass fiber filters. The filters with polypeptide were loaded onto a Perkin Elmer/Applied BioSystems Division Procise 492 protein sequencer. The polypeptides were sequenced from the amino
 5 terminal and using traditional Edman chemistry. The amino acid sequence was determined for each polypeptide by comparing the retention time of the PTH amino acid derivative to the appropriate PTH derivative standards.

Using the procedure described above, antigens having the following N-terminal sequences were isolated:

- 10 (a) Asp-Pro-Val-Asp-Ala-Val-Ile-Asn-Thr-Thr-Xaa-Asn-Tyr-Gly-Gln-
Val-Val-Ala-Ala-Leu (SEQ ID NO: 54);
- (b) Ala-Val-Glu-Ser-Gly-Met-Leu-Ala-Leu-Gly-Thr-Pro-Ala-Pro-Ser
(SEQ ID NO: 55);
- (c) Ala-Ala-Met-Lys-Pro-Arg-Thr-Gly-Asp-Gly-Pro-Leu-Glu-Ala-Ala-
15 Lys-Glu-Gly-Arg (SEQ ID NO: 56);
- (d) Tyr-Tyr-Trp-Cys-Pro-Gly-Gln-Pro-Phe-Asp-Pro-Ala-Trp-Gly-Pro
(SEQ ID NO: 57);
- (e) Asp-Ile-Gly-Ser-Glu-Ser-Thr-Glu-Asp-Gln-Gln-Xaa-Ala-Val (SEQ ID
NO: 58);
- 20 (f) Ala-Glu-Glu-Ser-Ile-Ser-Thr-Xaa-Glu-Xaa-Ile-Val-Pro (SEQ ID
NO: 59);
- (g) Asp-Pro-Glu-Pro-Ala-Pro-Pro-Val-Pro-Thr-Ala-Ala-Ala-Ala-Pro-Pro-
Ala (SEQ ID NO: 60); and
- (h) Ala-Pro-Lys-Thr-Tyr-Xaa-Glu-Glu-Leu-Lys-Gly-Thr-Asp-Thr-Gly
25 (SEQ ID NO: 61);

The polypeptides were purified by HPLC using a C₁₈ column (Vydac, Hesperia, CA) using a 10 min gradient from 0 to 100% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. The polypeptides were purified by HPLC using a C₁₈ column (Vydac, Hesperia, CA) using a 10 min gradient from 0 to 100% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA. The polypeptides were purified by HPLC using a C₁₈ column (Vydac, Hesperia, CA) using a 10 min gradient from 0 to 100% acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA.

City, CA) with a 7 micron pore size, column size 1 mm x 100 mm, in a Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division Model 172 HPLC. Fractions were eluted from the column with a linear gradient of 1%/minute of acetonitrile (containing 0.05% TFA) in water (0.05% TFA) at a flow rate of 80 μ l/minute. The eluent was monitored at 250 nm. The original fraction was
5 separated into 4 major peaks plus other smaller components and a polypeptide was obtained which was shown to have a molecular weight of 12.054 Kd (by mass spectrometry) and the following N-terminal sequence:

- (i) Asp-Pro-Ala-Ser-Ala-Pro-Asp-Val-Pro-Thr-Ala-Ala-Gln-Gln-Thr-Ser-
Leu-Leu-Asn-Asp-Leu-Ala-Asp-Pro-Asp-Val-Ser-Phe-Ala-Asp (SEQ
10 ID NO: 62).

This polypeptide was shown to induce proliferation and IFN- γ production in PBMC preparations using the assays described above.

Additional soluble antigens were isolated from *M. tuberculosis* culture filtrate as follows. *M. tuberculosis* culture filtrate was prepared as described above. Following
15 dialysis against Bis-Tris propane buffer, at pH 5.5, fractionation was performed using anion exchange chromatography on a Poros QE column 4.6 x 100 mm (Perseptive Biosystems) equilibrated in Bis-Tris propane buffer pH 5.5. Polypeptides were eluted with a linear 0-1.5 M NaCl gradient in the above buffer system at a flow rate of 10 ml/min. The column eluent was monitored at a wavelength of 214 nm.

20 The fractions eluting from the ion exchange column were pooled and subjected to reverse phase chromatography using a Poros R2 column 4.6 x 100 mm (Perseptive Biosystems). Polypeptides were eluted from the column with a linear gradient from 0-100% acetonitrile (0.1% TFA) at a flow rate of 5 ml/min. The eluent was monitored at 214 nm.

25 Fractions containing the eluted polypeptides were lyophilized and resuspended

The fraction with biological activity was separated into one major peak plus other smaller components. Western blot of this peak onto PVDF membrane revealed three major bands of molecular weights 14 Kd, 20 Kd and 26 Kd. These polypeptides were determined to have the following N-terminal sequences, respectively:

- 5 (j) Xaa-Asp-Ser-Glu-Lys-Ser-Ala-Thr-Ile-Lys-Val-Thr-Asp-Ala-Ser;
(SEQ ID NO: 129)
- (k) Ala-Gly-Asp-Thr-Xaa-Ile-Tyr-Ile-Val-Gly-Asn-Leu-Thr-Ala-Asp;
(SEQ ID NO: 130) and
- (l) Ala-Pro-Glu-Ser-Gly-Ala-Gly-Leu-Gly-Gly-Thr-Val-Gln-Ala-Gly;
10 (SEQ ID NO: 131), wherein Xaa may be any amino acid.

Using the assays described above, these polypeptides were shown to induce proliferation and IFN- γ production in PBMC preparations. Figs. 1A and B show the results of such assays using PBMC preparations from a first and a second donor, respectively.

- DNA sequences that encode the antigens designated as (a), (c), (d) and (g) above were obtained by screening a *M. tuberculosis* genomic library using ³²P end labeled degenerate oligonucleotides corresponding to the N-terminal sequence and containing *M. tuberculosis* codon bias. The screen performed using a probe corresponding to antigen (a) above identified a clone having the sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 96. The polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 96 is provided in SEQ ID NO: 97. The screen performed using a probe corresponding to antigen (g) above identified a clone having the sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 52. The polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 52 is provided in SEQ ID NO: 53. The screen performed using a probe corresponding to antigen (d) above identified a clone having the sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 24, and the screen performed with a probe corresponding to antigen (c) identified a clone having the sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 25.

31 The amino acid sequences of the antigens designated as (a), (c), (d) and (g) are provided in SEQ ID NO: 97, 53, 24 and 25, respectively. The amino acid sequences of the antigens designated as (a), (c), (d) and (g) are provided in SEQ ID NO: 97, 53, 24 and 25, respectively.

The amino acid sequence for antigen (i) was found to be homologous to a sequence from *M. leprae*. The full length *M. leprae* sequence was amplified from genomic DNA using the sequence obtained from GENBANK. This sequence was then used to screen an *M. tuberculosis* library and a full length copy of the *M. tuberculosis* homologue was
5 obtained (SEQ ID NO: 94).

The amino acid sequence for antigen (j) was found to be homologous to a known *M. tuberculosis* protein translated from a DNA sequence. To the best of the inventors' knowledge, this protein has not been previously shown to possess T-cell stimulatory activity. The amino acid sequence for antigen (k) was found to be related to a
10 sequence from *M. leprae*.

In the proliferation and IFN- γ assays described above, using three PPD positive donors, the results for representative antigens provided above are presented in Table
1:

15

TABLE 1
RESULTS OF PBMC PROLIFERATION AND IFN- γ ASSAYS

Sequence	Proliferation	IFN- γ
(a)	+	-
(c)	+++	+++
(d)	++	++
(g)	+++	+++
(h)	+++	+++

In Table 1, responses that gave a stimulation index (SI) of between 2 and 4

are indicated by ++ or +. Responses that gave an SI of 4 or greater are indicated by +++. These results are representative of the three donors used in the proliferation and IFN- γ assays.

indicate that these antigens are capable of inducing proliferation and/or interferon- γ production.

EXAMPLE 2

5 USE OF PATIENT SERA TO ISOLATE *M. TUBERCULOSIS* ANTIGENS

This example illustrates the isolation of antigens from *M. tuberculosis* lysate by screening with serum from *M. tuberculosis*-infected individuals.

Dessicated *M. tuberculosis* H37Ra (Difco Laboratories) was added to a 2% NP40 solution, and alternately homogenized and sonicated three times. The resulting
 10 suspension was centrifuged at 13,000 rpm in microfuge tubes and the supernatant put through a 0.2 micron syringe filter. The filtrate was bound to Macro Prep DEAE beads (BioRad, Hercules, CA). The beads were extensively washed with 20 mM Tris pH 7.5 and bound proteins eluted with 1M NaCl. The NaCl elute was dialyzed overnight against 10 mM Tris,
 15 pH 7.5. Dialyzed solution was treated with DNase and RNase at 0.05 mg/ml for 30 min. at room temperature and then with α -D-mannosidase, 0.5 U/mg at pH 4.5 for 3-4 hours at room temperature. After returning to pH 7.5, the material was fractionated via FPLC over a Bio Scale-Q-20 column (BioRad). Fractions were combined into nine pools, concentrated in a Centriprep 10 (Amicon, Beverley, MA) and screened by Western blot for serological activity
 20 using a serum pool from *M. tuberculosis*-infected patients which was not immunoreactive with other antigens of the present invention.

The most reactive fraction was run in SDS-PAGE and transferred to PVDF. A band at approximately 85 Kd was cut out yielding the sequence:

(m) Xaa-Tyr-Ile-Ala-Tyr-Xaa-Thr-Thr-Ala-Gly-Ile-Val-Pro-Gly-Lys-Ile-
 25 Asn-Val-His-Leu-Val; (SF-Q IID NO: 132), wherein Xaa may be any

As noted herein, the sequence of the antigen described in the above was aligned with the sequence of the antigen described in the above.

degenerate oligonucleotides corresponding to the N-terminal sequence of SEQ ID NO:137. A clone was identified having the DNA sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 198. This sequence was found to encode the amino acid sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 199. Comparison of these sequences with those in the genebank revealed some similarity to sequences previously identified in *M. tuberculosis* and *M. bovis*.

EXAMPLE 3

PREPARATION OF DNA SEQUENCES ENCODING *M. TUBERCULOSIS* ANTIGENS

10 This example illustrates the preparation of DNA sequences encoding *M. tuberculosis* antigens by screening a *M. tuberculosis* expression library with sera obtained from patients infected with *M. tuberculosis*, or with anti-sera raised against *M. tuberculosis* antigens.

15 A. PREPARATION OF *M. TUBERCULOSIS* SOLUBLE ANTIGENS USING RABBIT ANTI-SERA RAISED AGAINST *M. TUBERCULOSIS* SUPERNATANT

Genomic DNA was isolated from the *M. tuberculosis* strain H37Ra. The DNA was randomly sheared and used to construct an expression library using the Lambda ZAP expression system (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA). Rabbit anti-sera was generated against secretory proteins of the *M. tuberculosis* strains H37Ra, H37Rv and Erdman by immunizing a rabbit with concentrated supernatant of the *M. tuberculosis* cultures. Specifically, the rabbit was first immunized subcutaneously with 200 µg of protein antigen in a total volume of 2 ml containing 100 µg muramyl dipeptide (Calbiochem, La Jolla, CA) and 1 ml of incomplete Freund's adjuvant. Four weeks later the rabbit was boosted subcutaneously with 100 µg antigen in incomplete Freund's adjuvant. Finally, the rabbit was immunized intravenously

30 with 100 µg of antigen in complete Freund's adjuvant. The rabbit was bled 2-3 weeks later and the serum was stored at -20°C. The serum was used to screen the expression library.

Thirty two clones were purified. Of these, 25 represent sequences that have not been previously identified in *M. tuberculosis*. Proteins were induced by IPTG and purified by gel elution, as described in Skeiky et al., *J. Exp. Med.* 181:1527-1537, 1995. Representative partial sequences of DNA molecules identified in this screen are provided in
5 SEQ ID NOS: 1-25. The corresponding predicted amino acid sequences are shown in SEQ ID NOS: 64-88.

On comparison of these sequences with known sequences in the gene bank using the databases described above, it was found that the clones referred to hereinafter as TbRA2A, TbRA16, TbRA18, and TbRA29 (SEQ ID NOS: 77, 69, 71, 76) show some
10 homology to sequences previously identified in *Mycobacterium leprae* but not in *M. tuberculosis*. TbRA11, TbRA26, TbRA28 and TbDPEP (SEQ ID NOS: 66, 74, 75, 53) have been previously identified in *M. tuberculosis*. No significant homologies were found to TbRA1, TbRA3, TbRA4, TbRA9, TbRA10, TbRA13, TbRA17, TbRA19, TbRA29, TbRA32, TbRA36 and the overlapping clones TbRA35 and TbRA12 (SEQ ID NOS: 64, 78,
15 82, 83, 65, 68, 76, 72, 76, 79, 81, 80, 67, respectively). The clone TbRa24 is overlapping with clone TbRa29.

B. USE OF SERA FROM PATIENTS HAVING PULMONARY OR PLEURAL TUBERCULOSIS TO IDENTIFY DNA SEQUENCES ENCODING *M. TUBERCULOSIS* ANTIGENS

20 The genomic DNA library described above, and an additional H37Rv library, were screened using pools of sera obtained from patients with active tuberculosis. To prepare the H37Rv library, *M. tuberculosis* strain H37Rv genomic DNA was isolated, subjected to partial Sau3A digestion and used to construct an expression library using the Lambda Zap expression system (Stratagene, La Jolla, Ca). Three different pools of sera, each containing
25 sera obtained from three individuals with active pulmonary or pleural disease, were used in the screen.

The results of the screen are shown in Table 1. A total of 10 clones were employed. An of the sera

lacked increased reactivity with the recombinant 38 kD *M. tuberculosis* H37Ra phosphate-binding protein.

All pools were pre-adsorbed with *E. coli* lysate and used to screen the H37Ra and H37Rv expression libraries, as described in Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratories, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1989. Bacteriophage plaques expressing immunoreactive antigens were purified. Phagemid from the plaques was rescued and the nucleotide sequences of the *M. tuberculosis* clones deduced.

Thirty two clones were purified. Of these, 31 represented sequences that had not been previously identified in human *M. tuberculosis*. Representative sequences of the DNA molecules identified are provided in SEQ ID NOS.: 26-51 and 100. Of these, TbH-8-2 (SEQ. ID NO. 100) is a partial clone of TbH-8, and TbH-4 (SEQ. ID NO. 43) and TbH-4-FWD (SEQ. ID NO. 44) are non-contiguous sequences from the same clone. Amino acid sequences for the antigens hereinafter identified as Tb38-1, TbH-4, TbH-8, TbH-9, and TbH-12 are shown in SEQ ID NOS.: 89-93. Comparison of these sequences with known sequences in the gene bank using the databases identified above revealed no significant homologies to TbH-4, TbH-8, TbH-9 and TbM-3, although weak homologies were found to TbH-9. TbH-12 was found to be homologous to a 34 kD antigenic protein previously identified in *M. paratuberculosis* (Acc. No. S28515). Tb38-1 was found to be located 34 base pairs upstream of the open reading frame for the antigen ESA1-6 previously identified in *M. bovis* (Acc. No. U34848) and in *M. tuberculosis* (Sorensen et al., *Infect. Immun.* 63:1710-1717, 1995).

Probes derived from Tb38-1 and TbH-9, both isolated from an H37Ra library, were used to identify clones in an H37Rv library. Tb38-1 hybridized to Tb38-1F2, Tb38-1F3, Tb38-1F5 and Tb38-1F6 (SEQ. ID NOS: 107, 108, 111, 113, and 114). (SEQ ID NOS: 107 and 108 are non-contiguous sequences from clone Tb38-1F2.) Two open reading frames

were identified in the H37Rv library. TbH-9F1 (SEQ. ID NO. 104), which encodes a protein of 100 amino acids, was found to be homologous to the

ID NO. 105) is a partial clone of TbH-8. The deduced amino acid sequences for these three clones are presented in SEQ ID NOS: 102, 104 and 106.

Further screening of the *M. tuberculosis* genomic DNA library, as described above, resulted in the recovery of ten additional reactive clones, representing seven different
5 genes. One of these genes was identified as the 38 Kd antigen discussed above, one was determined to be identical to the 14Kd alpha crystallin heat shock protein previously shown to be present in *M. tuberculosis*, and a third was determined to be identical to the antigen TbH-8 described above. The determined DNA sequences for the remaining five clones (hereinafter referred to as TbH-29, TbH-30, TbH-32 and TbH-33) are provided in SEQ ID
10 NO: 133-136, respectively, with the corresponding predicted amino acid sequences being provided in SEQ ID NO: 137-140, respectively. The DNA and amino acid sequences for these antigens were compared with those in the gene bank as described above. No homologies were found to the 5' end of TbH-29 (which contains the reactive open reading frame), although the 3' end of TbH-29 was found to be identical to the *M. tuberculosis*
15 cosmid Y227. TbH-32 and TbH-33 were found to be identical to the previously identified *M. tuberculosis* insertion element IS6110 and to the *M. tuberculosis* cosmid Y50, respectively. No significant homologies to TbH-30 were found.

Positive phagemid from this additional screening were used to infect *E. coli* XL-1 Blue MRF', as described in Sambrook et al., *supra*. Induction of recombinant protein
20 was accomplished by the addition of IPTG. Induced and uninduced lysates were run in duplicate on SDS-PAGE and transferred to nitrocellulose filters. Filters were reacted with human *M. tuberculosis* sera (1:200 dilution) reactive with TbH and a rabbit sera (1:200 or 1:250 dilution) reactive with the N-terminal 4 Kd portion of lacZ. Sera incubations were performed for 2 hours at room temperature. Bound antibody was detected by addition of ¹²⁵I-
25 labeled Protein A and subsequent exposure to film for variable times ranging from 16 hours

TABLE 2

5	<u>Antigen</u>	Human <i>M. tb</i> <u>Sera</u>	Anti-lacZ <u>Sera</u>
	TbH-20	45 Kd	45 Kd
	TbH-30	No reactivity	29 Kd
	TbH-32	12 Kd	12 Kd
	TbH-33	16 Kd	16 Kd

10

Positive reaction of the recombinant human *M. tuberculosis* antigens with both the human *M. tuberculosis* sera and anti-lacZ sera indicate that reactivity of the human *M. tuberculosis* sera is directed towards the fusion protein. Antigens reactive with the anti-lacZ sera but not with the human *M. tuberculosis* sera may be the result of the human *M. tuberculosis* sera recognizing conformational epitopes, or the antigen-antibody binding kinetics may be such that the 2 hour sera exposure in the immunoblot is not sufficient.

Studies were undertaken to determine whether the antigens TbH-9 and Tb38-1 represent cellular proteins or are secreted into *M. tuberculosis* culture media. In the first study, rabbit sera were raised against A) secretory proteins of *M. tuberculosis*, B) the known secretory recombinant *M. tuberculosis* antigen 85b, C) recombinant Tb38-1 and D) recombinant TbH-9, using protocols substantially as described in Example 3A. Total *M. tuberculosis* lysate, concentrated supernatant of *M. tuberculosis* cultures and the recombinant antigens 85b, TbH-9 and Tb38-1 were resolved on denaturing gels, immobilized on nitrocellulose membranes and duplicate blots were probed using the rabbit sera described above.

The results of this analysis using control serum pool 1 and 2 are shown in Table 3.

Table 3 shows that the rabbit sera raised against the secretory proteins of *M. tuberculosis*, recombinant Tb38-1, recombinant TbH-9, and (a) 85b, (b)

residues and would therefore be expected to migrate with a mobility approximately 1 kD larger than the native protein. In Figure 2D, recombinant TbH-9 is lacking approximately 10 kD of the full-length 42 kD antigen, hence the significant difference in the size of the immunoreactive native TbH-9 antigen in the lysate lane (indicated by an arrow). These results demonstrate that Tb38-1 and TbH-9 are intracellular antigens and are not actively secreted by *M. tuberculosis*.

The finding that TbH-9 is an intracellular antigen was confirmed by determining the reactivity of TbH-9-specific human T cell clones to recombinant TbH-9, secretory *M. tuberculosis* proteins and PPD. A TbH-9-specific T cell clone (designated 131TbH-9) was generated from PBMC of a healthy PPD-positive donor. The proliferative response of 131TbH-9 to secretory proteins, recombinant TbH-9 and a control *M. tuberculosis* antigen, TbRa11, was determined by measuring uptake of tritiated thymidine, as described in Example 1. As shown in Figure 3A, the clone 131TbH-9 responds specifically to TbH-9, showing that TbH-9 is not a significant component of *M. tuberculosis* secretory proteins. Figure 3B shows the production of IFN- γ by a second TbH-9-specific T cell clone (designated PPD 800-10) prepared from PBMC from a healthy PPD-positive donor, following stimulation of the T cell clone with secretory proteins, PPD or recombinant TbH-9. These results further confirm that TbH-9 is not secreted by *M. tuberculosis*.

20 C. USE OF SERA FROM PATIENTS HAVING EXTRAPULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS TO IDENTIFY DNA SEQUENCES ENCODING *M. TUBERCULOSIS* ANTIGENS

Genomic DNA was isolated from *M. tuberculosis* Erdman strain, randomly sheared and used to construct an expression library employing the Lambda ZAP expression system (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA). The resulting library was screened using pools of sera obtained from individuals with extrapulmonary tuberculosis. The results of this screen are

discussed in Example 2. The 12 clones that were initially identified as positive (XP1, XP2, XP3, XP4, XP5, and XP6) were found to bear some similarity to known antigens. The

153, respectively, with the 5' and 3' DNA sequences for XP32 being provided in SEQ ID NOS: 154 and 155, respectively. The predicted amino acid sequence for XP14 is provided in SEQ ID NO: 156. The reverse complement of XP14 was found to encode the amino acid sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 157.

5 Comparison of the sequences for the remaining 14 clones (hereinafter referred to as XP1-XP6, XP17-XP19, XP22, XP25, XP27, XP30 and XP36) with those in the genebank as described above, revealed no homologies with the exception of the 3' ends of XP2 and XP6 which were found to bear some homology to known *M. tuberculosis* cosmids. The DNA sequences for XP27 and XP36 are shown in SEQ ID NOS: 158 and 159, respectively, with the 5' sequences for XP4, XP5, XP17 and XP30 being shown in SEQ ID NOS: 160-163, respectively, and the 5' and 3' sequences for XP2, XP3, XP6, XP18, XP19, XP22 and XP25 being shown in SEQ ID NOS: 164 and 165; 166 and 167, 168 and 169; 170 and 171; 172 and 173; 174 and 175; and 176 and 177, respectively. XP1 was found to overlap with the DNA sequences for TbH4, disclosed above. The full-length DNA sequence
10 for TbH4-XP1 is provided in SEQ ID NO: 178. This DNA sequence was found to contain an open reading frame encoding the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 179. The reverse complement of TbH4-XP1 was found to contain an open reading frame encoding the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 180. The DNA sequence for XP36 was found to contain two open reading frames encoding the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NOS:
15 181 and 182, with the reverse complement containing an open reading frame encoding the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 183.

 Recombinant XP1 protein was prepared as described above in Example 3B, with a metal ion affinity chromatography column being employed for purification. Recombinant XP1 was found to stimulate cell proliferation and IFN- γ production in T cells
20 isolated from an *M. tuberculosis*-immune donors.

 The following examples are provided to illustrate the invention, but are not to be construed as limiting the scope of the invention. Example 3A illustrates the preparation of recombinant XP1 protein and its use in stimulating T cell proliferation.

serological activity with a serum pool from *M. tuberculosis*-infected patients which showed little or no immunoreactivity with other antigens of the present invention. Rabbit anti-sera was generated against the most reactive fraction using the method described in Example 3A. The anti-sera was used to screen an *M. tuberculosis* Erdman strain genomic DNA expression library prepared as described above. Bacteriophage plaques expressing immunoreactive antigens were purified. Phagemid from the plaques was rescued and the nucleotide sequences of the *M. tuberculosis* clones determined.

Ten different clones were purified. Of these, one was found to be TbRa35, described above, and one was found to be the previously identified *M. tuberculosis* antigen, HSP60. Of the remaining eight clones, six (hereinafter referred to as RDIF2, RDIF5, RDIF8, RDIF10, RDIF11 and RDIF12) were found to bear some similarity to previously identified *M. tuberculosis* sequences. The determined DNA sequences for RDIF2, RDIF5, RDIF8, RDIF10 and RDIF11 are provided in SEQ ID NOS: 184-188, respectively, with the corresponding predicted amino acid sequences being provided in SEQ ID NOS: 189-193, respectively. The 5' and 3' DNA sequences for RDIF12 are provided in SEQ ID NOS: 194 and 195, respectively. No significant homologies were found to the antigen RDIF-7. The determined DNA and predicted amino acid sequences for RDIF7 are provided in SEQ ID NOS: 196 and 197, respectively. One additional clone, referred to as RDIF6 was isolated, however, this was found to be identical to RDIF5.

Recombinant RDIF6, RDIF8, RDIF10 and RDIF11 were prepared as described above. These antigens were found to stimulate cell proliferation and IFN- γ production in T cells isolated from *M. tuberculosis*-immune donors.

25

EXAMPLE 4

Preparation of Recombinant Protein

Antigen RDIF-7 was prepared as described in Example 3A. Antigen RDIF-7 was purified by ion exchange chromatography using a DEAE Sepharose column. The purified antigen was then dialyzed into PBS (pH 7.4) and stored at 4°C.

PPD was prepared as published with some modification (Seibert, F. et al.,
Tuberculin purified protein derivative. Preparation and analyses of a large quantity for
standard. The American Review of Tuberculosis 44:9-25, 1941). *M. tuberculosis* Rv strain
was grown for 6 weeks in synthetic medium in roller bottles at 37°C. Bottles containing the
5 bacterial growth were then heated to 100°C in water vapor for 3 hours. Cultures were sterile
filtered using a 0.22 µ filter and the liquid phase was concentrated 20 times using a 3 kD cut-
off membrane. Proteins were precipitated once with 50% ammonium sulfate solution and
eight times with 25% ammonium sulfate solution. The resulting proteins (PPD) were
fractionated by reverse phase liquid chromatography (RP-HPLC) using a C18 column (7.8 x
10 300 mM; Waters, Milford, MA) in a Biocad HPLC system (Perseptive Biosystems,
Framingham, MA). Fractions were eluted from the column with a linear gradient from 0-
100% buffer (0.1% TFA in acetonitrile). The flow rate was 10 ml/minute and eluent was
monitored at 214 nm and 280 nm.

Six fractions were collected, dried, suspended in PBS and tested individually
15 in *M. tuberculosis*-infected guinea pigs for induction of delayed type hypersensitivity (DTH)
reaction. One fraction was found to induce a strong DTH reaction and was subsequently
fractionated further by RP-HPLC on a microbore Vydac C18 column (Cat. No. 218TP5115)
in a Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division Model 172 HPLC. Fractions were eluted
with a linear gradient from 5-100% buffer (0.05% TFA in acetonitrile) with a flow rate of 80
20 µl/minute. Fluents were monitored at 215 nm. Eight fractions were collected and tested for
induction of DTH in *M. tuberculosis*-infected guinea pigs. One fraction was found to induce
strong DTH of about 16 mm induration. The other fractions did not induce detectable DTH.
The positive fraction was submitted to SDS-PAGE gel electrophoresis and found to contain a
single protein band of approximately 12 kD molecular weight.

25 This polypeptide, herein after referred to as DPPD, was sequenced from the

sequence of the cDNA of the DPPD gene. Four cyanoen bromide fragments of DPPD were
sequenced and the sequence was determined. The sequence of the DPPD gene was
determined by the method of Sanger et al. (1977).

Polypeptides may be synthesized on a Millipore 9050 peptide synthesizer using Fmoc chemistry with HPTU (O-Benzotriazole N,N,N',N'-tetramethyluronium hexafluorophosphate) activation. A Gly-Cys-Gly sequence may be attached to the amino terminus of the peptide to provide a method of conjugation or labeling of the peptide. Cleavage of the peptides from the solid support may be carried out using the following cleavage mixture: trifluoroacetic acid:ethanedithiol:thioanisole:water:phenol (40:1:2:2:3). After cleaving for 2 hours, the peptides may be precipitated in cold methyl-t-butyl-ether. The peptide pellets may then be dissolved in water containing 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) and lyophilized prior to purification by C18 reverse phase HPLC. A gradient of 0-60% acetonitrile (containing 0.1% TFA) in water (containing 0.1% TFA) may be used to elute the peptides. Following lyophilization of the pure fractions, the peptides may be characterized using electrospray mass spectrometry and by amino acid analysis.

20

USE OF REPRESENTATIVE ANTIGENS FOR SERODIAGNOSIS OF TUBERCULOSIS

25 This example illustrates the diagnostic properties of several representative

times with PBS/0.1% Tween 20™. 50 µL sera, diluted 1:100 in PBS/0.1% Tween 20™/0.1% BSA, was then added to each well and incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed again five times with PBS/0.1% Tween 20™.

The enzyme conjugate (horseradish peroxidase - Protein A, Zymed, San Francisco, CA) was then diluted 1:10,000 in PBS/0.1% Tween 20™/0.1% BSA, and 50 µL of the diluted conjugate was added to each well and incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature. Following incubation, the wells were washed five times with PBS/0.1% Tween 20™. 100 µL of tetramethylbenzidine peroxidase (TMB) substrate (Kirkegaard and Perry Laboratories, Gaithersburg, MD) was added, undiluted, and incubated for about 15 minutes. The reaction was stopped with the addition of 100 µL of 1 N H₂SO₄ to each well, and the plates were read at 450 nm.

Figure 4 shows the ELISA reactivity of two recombinant antigens isolated using method A in Example 3 (TbRa3 and TbRa9) with sera from *M. tuberculosis* positive and negative patients. The reactivity of these antigens is compared to that of bacterial lysate isolated from *M. tuberculosis* strain H37Ra (Difco, Detroit, MI). In both cases, the recombinant antigens differentiated positive from negative sera. Based on cut-off values obtained from receiver-operator curves, TbRa3 detected 56 out of 87 positive sera, and TbRa9 detected 111 out of 165 positive sera.

Figure 5 illustrates the ELISA reactivity of representative antigens isolated using method B of Example 3. The reactivity of the recombinant antigens TbH4, TbH12, Tb38-I and the peptide TbM-1 (as described in Example 4) is compared to that of the 38 kD antigen described by Andersen and Hansen, *Infect Immun.* 57:2481-2488, 1989. Again, all of the polypeptides tested differentiated positive from negative sera. Based on cut-off values obtained from receiver-operator curves, TbH4 detected 67 out of 126 positive sera, TbH12 detected 50 out of 125 positive sera, 38-I detected 61 out of 101 positive sera and the TbM-1

antigen (38 kD) detected 61 out of 101 positive sera. The results were also compared

to the reactivity of *M. tuberculosis* lysate and the 38 kD antigen. The results are presented in Table 3, below:

TABLE 3

5 REACTIVITY OF ANTIGENS WITH SERA FROM *M. TUBERCULOSIS* PATIENTS

Patient	Acid Fast Sputum	ELISA Values					
		lysate	38kD	TbRa9	TbH12	TbH4	TbRa3
Tb01B93I-2	+++	1.853	0.634	0.998	1.022	1.030	1.314
Tb01B93I-19	++++	2.657	2.322	0.608	0.837	1.857	2.335
Tb01B93I-8	+++	2.703	0.527	0.492	0.281	0.501	2.002
Tb01B93I-10	+++	1.665	1.301	0.685	0.216	0.448	0.458
Tb01B93I-11	+++	2.817	0.697	0.509	0.301	0.173	2.608
Tb01B93I-15	+++	1.28	0.283	0.808	0.218	1.537	0.811
Tb01B93I-16	+++	2.908	0.3	0.899	0.441	0.593	1.080
Tb01B93I-25	+++	0.395	0.131	0.335	0.211	0.107	0.948
Tb01B93I-87	+++	2.653	2.432	2.282	0.977	1.221	0.857
Tb01B93I-89	++	1.912	2.370	2.436	0.876	0.520	0.952
Tb01B94I-108	+++	1.639	0.341	0.797	0.368	0.654	0.798
Tb01B94I-201	+++	1.721	0.419	0.661	0.137	0.064	0.692
Tb01B93I-88	++	1.939	1.269	2.519	1.381	0.214	0.530
Tb01B93I-92	+++	2.703	0.527	0.492	0.281	0.501	2.002

Tb01B94I-114	++	2.908	0.476	0.281	1.297	1.990	0.786
--------------	----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

Patient	Acid Fast Sputum	ELISA Values					
		Lysate	38kD	TbRa9	TbH12	TbH4	TbRa3
Tb01B93I-9	+	2.649	0.278	0.210	0.140	0.181	1.586
Tb01B93I-14	+	>3	1.538	0.282	0.291	0.549	2.880
Tb01B93I-21	+	2.645	0.739	2.499	0.783	0.536	1.770
Tb01B93I-22	+	0.714	0.451	2.082	0.285	0.269	1.159
Tb01B93I-31	+	0.956	0.490	1.019	0.812	0.176	1.293
Tb01B93I-32	-	2.261	0.786	0.668	0.273	0.535	0.405
Tb01B93I-52	-	0.658	0.114	0.434	0.330	0.273	1.140
Tb01B93I-99	-	2.118	0.584	1.62	0.119	0.977	0.729
Tb01B94I-130	-	1.349	0.224	0.86	0.282	0.383	2.146
Tb01B94I-131	-	0.685	0.324	1.173	0.059	0.118	1.431
AT4-0070	Normal	0.072	0.043	0.092	0.071	0.040	0.039
AT4-0105	Normal	0.397	0.121	0.118	0.103	0.078	0.390
3/15/94-1	Normal	0.227	0.064	0.098	0.026	0.001	0.228
4/15/93-2	Normal	0.114	0.240	0.071	0.034	0.041	0.264
5/26/94-4	Normal	0.089	0.259	0.096	0.046	0.008	0.053
5/26/94-3	Normal	0.139	0.093	0.085	0.019	0.067	0.01

Based on cut-off values obtained from receiver-operator curves, TbRa3 detected 23 out of 27 positive sera. TbRa9 detected 22 out of 27 (81.1%).

Using the recombinant antigens of 38 kD as infection. In addition, several of the recombinant antigens detected positive sera that were not detected using the 38 kD antigen.

The reactivity of the recombinant antigen TbRa11 with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients shown to be negative for the 38 kD antigen, as well as with sera from PPD positive and normal donors, was determined by ELISA as described above. The results are shown in Figure 6 which indicates that TbRa11, while being negative with sera from PPD positive and normal donors, detected sera that were negative with the 38 kD antigen. Of the thirteen 38 kD negative sera tested, nine were positive with TbRa11, indicating that this antigen may be reacting with a sub-group of 38 kD antigen negative sera. In contrast, in a group of 38 kD positive sera where TbRa11 was reactive, the mean OD 450 for TbRa11 was lower than that for the 38 kD antigen. The data indicate an inverse relationship between the presence of TbRa11 activity and 38 kD positivity.

The antigen TbRa2A was tested in an indirect ELISA using initially 50 µl of serum at 1:100 dilution for 30 minutes at room temperature followed by washing in PBS Tween and incubating for 30 minutes with biotinylated Protein A (Zymed, San Francisco, CA) at a 1:10,000 dilution. Following washing, 50 µl of streptavidin-horseradish peroxidase (Zymed) at 1:10,000 dilution was added and the mixture incubated for 30 minutes. After washing, the assay was developed with TMB substrate as described above. The reactivity of TbRa2A with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and normal donors is shown in Table 4. The mean value for reactivity of TbRa2A with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients was 0.444 with a standard deviation of 0.309. The mean for reactivity with sera from normal donors was 0.109 with a standard deviation of 0.029. Testing of 38 kD negative sera (Figure 7) also indicated that the TbRa2A antigen was capable of detecting sera in this category.

TABLE 4

REACTIVITY OF TBRA2A WITH SERA FROM *M. TUBERCULOSIS* PATIENTS AND FROM NORMAL DONORS

1587	13	0.265
1588	13	0.265

Tb91	TB	0.393
Tb92	TB	0.401
Tb93	TB	0.232
Tb94	TB	0.333
Tb95	TB	0.435
Tb96	TB	0.284
Tb97	TB	0.320
Tb99	TB	0.328
Tb100	TB	0.817
Tb101	TB	0.607
Tb102	TB	0.191
Tb103	TB	0.228
Tb107	TB	0.324
Tb109	TB	1.572
Tb112	TB	0.338
DL4-0176	Normal	0.036
AT4-0043	Normal	0.126
AT4-0044	Normal	0.130
AT4-0052	Normal	0.135
AT4-0053	Normal	0.133
AT4-0062	Normal	0.128
AT4-0070	Normal	0.088
AT4-0091	Normal	0.108
AT4-0100	Normal	0.106
AT4-0105	Normal	0.108
AT4-0109	Normal	0.105

The reactivity of the recombinant antigen (g) (SEQ ID NO: 60) with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and normal donors was determined by ELISA as described above. Figure 8 shows the results of the titration of antigen (g) with four *M. tuberculosis* positive sera that were all reactive with the 38 kD antigen and with four donor sera. All four positive sera were reactive with antigen (g).

The reactivity of the recombinant antigen TbH-29 (SEQ ID NO: 137) with

sera from normal donors

was determined by ELISA as described above. Table 1 shows the results of the ELISA assays with direct and indirect titration of the sera.

donors and with a pool of sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients. The mean OD 450 was demonstrated to be higher with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients than from normal donors, with the mean OD 450 being significantly higher in the indirect ELISA than in the direct ELISA. Figure 11 is a titration curve for the reactivity of recombinant TbH-33 with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and from normal donors showing an increase in OD 450 with increasing concentration of antigen.

The reactivity of the recombinant antigens RDIF6, RDIF8 and RDIF10 (SEQ ID NOS: 184-187, respectively) with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and normal donors was determined by ELISA as described above. RDIF6 detected 6 out of 32 *M. tuberculosis* sera and 0 out of 15 normal sera; RDIF8 detected 14 out of 32 *M. tuberculosis* sera and 0 out of 15 normal sera; and RDIF10 detected 4 out of 27 *M. tuberculosis* sera and 1 out of 15 normal sera. In addition, RDIF10 was found to detect 0 out of 5 sera from PPD-positive donors.

EXAMPLE 7

PREPARATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF *M. TUBERCULOSIS* FUSION PROTEINS

A fusion protein containing TbRa3, the 38 kD antigen and Tb38-1 was prepared as follows.

Each of the DNA constructs TbRa3, 38 kD and Tb38-1 were modified by PCR in order to facilitate their fusion and the subsequent expression of the fusion protein TbRa3-38 kD-Tb38-1. TbRa3, 38 kD and Tb38-1 DNA was used to perform PCR using the primers PDM-64 and PDM-65 (SEQ ID NO: 141 and 142), PDM-57 and PDM-58 (SEQ ID NO: 143 and 144), and PDM-69 and PDM-60 (SEQ ID NO: 145-146), respectively. In each case, the DNA amplification was performed using 10 µl 10X Pfu buffer, 2 µl 10 mM dNTPs, 2 µl each of the PCR primers at 100 nM, and 1 µl of the DNA template at 100 ng/µl.

The PCR products were purified by gel extraction and ligated into the pET-38 kD vector. The ligation was performed at 16°C for 16 hours, and the ligation mixture was transformed into *E. coli* cells. The cells were grown in LB medium at 37°C for 16 hours, and the cells were then induced with 1 mM IPTG for 16 hours.

The expression construct was transformed to BLR pLys S *E. coli* (Novagen, Madison, WI) and grown overnight in LB broth with kanamycin (30 µg/ml) and chloramphenicol (34 µg/ml). This culture (12 ml) was used to inoculate 500 ml 2XYT with the same antibiotics and the culture was induced with IPTG at an OD560 of 0.44 to a final concentration of 1.2 mM. Four hours post-induction, the bacteria were harvested and sonicated in 20 mM Tris (8.0), 100 mM NaCl, 0.1% DOC, 20 µg/ml Leupeptin, 20 mM PMSF followed by centrifugation at 26,000 X g. The resulting pellet was resuspended in 8 M urea, 20 mM Tris (8.0), 100 mM NaCl and bound to Pro-bond nickel resin (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA). The column was washed several times with the above buffer then eluted with an imidazole gradient (50 mM, 100 mM, 500 mM imidazole was added to 8 M urea, 20 mM Tris (8.0), 100 mM NaCl). The eluates containing the protein of interest were then dialyzed against 10 mM Tris (8.0).

procedure to that described above. The DNA sequence for the TbH9-Tb38-1 fusion protein is provided in SEQ ID NO: 151.

A fusion protein containing TbRa3, the antigen 38kD, Tb38-1 and DPEP was prepared as follows.

5 Each of the DNA constructs TbRa3, 38 kD and Tb38-1 were modified by PCR and cloned into vectors essentially as described above, with the primers PDM-69 (SEQ ID NO:145 and PDM-83 (SEQ ID NO: 200) being used for amplification of the Tb38-1A fragment. Tb38-1A differs from Tb38-1 by a DraI site at the 3' end of the coding region that keeps the final amino acid intact while creating a blunt restriction site that is in frame. The
10 TbRa3/38kD/Tb38-1A fusion was then transferred to pET28b using NdeI and EcoRI sites.

DPEP DNA was used to perform PCR using the primers PDM-84 and PDM-85 (SEQ ID NO: 201 and 202, respectively) and 1 µl DNA at 50 ng/µl. Denaturation at 94 °C was performed for 2 min, followed by 10 cycles of 96 °C for 15 sec, 68 °C for 15 sec and 72 °C for 1.5 min; 30 cycles of 96 °C for 15 sec, 64 °C for 15 sec and 72 °C for 1.5 min; and
15 finally by 72 °C for 4 min. The DPEP PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and Eco72I and clones directly into the pET28Ra3/38kD/38-1A construct which was digested with DraI and EcoRI. The fusion construct was confirmed to be correct by DNA sequencing. Recombinant protein was prepared as described above. The DNA and amino acid sequences for the resulting fusion protein (hereinafter referred to as TbF-2) are provided in SEQ ID NO:
20 203 and 204, respectively.

EXAMPLE 8

USE OF *M. TUBERCULOSIS* FUSION PROTEINS FOR SERO DIAGNOSIS OF TUBERCULOSIS

25

The effectiveness of the fusion protein TbRa3-38 kD-Tb38-1, prepared as described above, in the serodiagnosis of tuberculosis infection was examined by ELISA.

The ELISA protocol was as described above in Example 6, with the fusion

the three antigens individually or in combination. Such a panel enabled the dissection of the serological reactivity of the fusion protein to determine if all three epitopes functioned with the fusion protein. As shown in Table 5, all four sera that reacted with TbRa3 only were detectable with the fusion protein. Three sera that reacted only with Tb38-1 were also

- 5 detectable, as were two sera that reacted with 38 kD alone. The remaining 15 sera were all positive with the fusion protein based on a cut-off in the assay of mean negatives +3 standard deviations. This data demonstrates the functional activity of all three epitopes in the fusion protein.

10

TABLE 5

REACTIVITY OF TRI-PEPTIDE FUSION PROTEIN WITH SERA FROM *M. TUBERCULOSIS* PATIENTS

Serum ID	Status	ELISA and/or Western Blot Reactivity with Individual proteins			Fusion recombinant OD 450	Fusion Recombinant Status
		38kd	Tb38-1	TbRa3		
01B931-40	TB	-	-	+	0.413	+
01B931-41	TB	-	+	+	0.392	+
01B931-29	TB	+	-	+	2.217	+
01B931-109	TB	+	+	+	0.522	+
01B931-132	TB	+	+	+	0.937	+
5004	TB	+	+	+	1.098	+
15004	TB	+	+	+	2.077	+
39004	TB	+	+	-	1.675	+
68004	TB	-	+	-	2.388	+
99004	TB	-	-	+	0.607	-
107004	TB	-	-	+	0.667	-
92004	TB	-	+	+	1.070	-
97004	TB	-	-	+	1.152	+
118004	TB	+	-	+	2.694	+
173004	TB	-	+	+	3.258	+
175004	TB	-	-	+	2.514	+
274004	TB	-	-	+	2.558	+

289004	TB	-	-	+	0.848	+
308004	TB	-	+	-	3.338	+
314004	TB	-	+	-	1.362	+
317004	TB	+	-	-	0.763	+
312004	TB	-	-	+	1.079	+
D176	PPD	-	-	-	0.145	-
D162	PPD	-	-	-	0.073	-
D161	PPD	-	-	-	0.097	-
D27	PPD	-	-	-	0.082	-
A6-124	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.053	-
A6-125	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.087	-
A6-126	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.346	+
A6-127	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.064	-
A6-128	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.034	-
A6-129	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.037	-
A6-130	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.057	-
A6-131	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.054	-
A6-132	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.022	-
A6-133	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.147	-
A6-134	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.101	-
A6-135	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.066	-
A6-136	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.054	-
A6-137	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.065	-
A6-138	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.041	-
A6-139	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.103	-
A6-140	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.212	-
A6-141	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.056	-
A6-142	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.051	-

The reactivity of the fusion protein Fbl-2 with sera from *M. tuberculosis*-infected patients was examined by ELISA using the protocol described above. The results of these studies (Table 6) demonstrate that all *M. tuberculosis*-infected sera reacted with Fbl-2.

TABLE 6
REACTIVITY OF TbF-2 FUSION PROTEIN WITH TB AND NORMAL SERA

Serum ID	Status	TbF OD450	Status	TbF-2 OD450	Status	ELISA Reactivity			
						38 kD	TbRa3	Tb38-1	DPEP
B931-40	TB	0.57	+	0.321	+	-	+	-	+
B931-41	TB	0.601	+	0.396	+	+	+	+	-
B931-109	TB	0.494	+	0.404	+	+	+	±	-
B931-132	TB	1.502	+	1.292	+	+	+	+	±
5004	TB	1.806	+	1.666	+	±	+	+	-
15004	TB	2.862	+	2.468	+	+	+	+	-
39004	TB	2.443	+	1.722	+	+	+	+	-
68004	TB	2.871	+	2.575	+	+	+	+	-
99004	TB	0.691	+	0.971	+	-	+	+	-
107004	TB	0.875	+	0.732	+	-	±	+	-
92004	TB	1.632	+	1.394	+	+	±	±	-
97004	TB	1.491	+	1.979	+	+	±	-	+
118004	TB	3.182	+	3.045	+	+	±	-	-
173004	TB	3.644	+	3.578	+	+	+	+	-
175004	TB	3.332	+	2.916	+	+	+	-	-
274004	TB	3.696	+	3.716	+	-	+	-	+
276004	TB	3.243	+	2.56	+	-	-	+	-
282004	TB	1.249	+	1.234	+	+	-	-	-
289004	TB	1.373	+	1.17	+	-	+	-	-
308004	TB	3.708	+	3.355	+	-	-	+	-
314004	TB	1.663	+	1.399	+	-	-	+	-
317004	TB	1.163	+	0.92	+	+	-	-	-
312004	TB	1.709	+	1.453	+	-	+	-	-
380004	TB	0.238	-	0.461	+	-	+	-	+
451004	TB	0.18	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	+
478004	TB	0.188	-	0.469	+	-	-	-	+
410004	TB	0.384	+	2.392	+	+	-	-	+
411004	TB	0.306	-	0.874	+	-	+	-	+
421004	TB	0.357	-	1.456	+	-	+	-	+
528004	TB	0.047	-	0.196	-	-	-	-	+
A6-87	Normal	0.094	-	0.063	-	-	-	-	-
A6-88	Normal	0.214	-	0.19	-	-	-	-	-
A6-89	Normal	0.248	-	0.128	-	-	-	-	-
A6-90	Normal	0.179	-	0.206	-	-	-	-	-
A6-91	Normal	0.135	-	0.151	-	-	-	-	-
A6-92	Normal	0.064	-	0.097	-	-	-	-	-
A6-93	Normal	0.072	-	0.098	-	-	-	-	-
A6-94	Normal	0.072	-	0.064	-	-	-	-	-
A6-95	Normal	0.125	-	0.189	-	-	-	-	-

One of skill in the art will appreciate that the order of the individual antigens within the fusion protein may be changed and that comparable activity would be expected provided each of the epitopes is still functionally available. In addition, truncated forms of the proteins containing active epitopes may be used in the construction of fusion proteins.

5

From the foregoing, it will be appreciated that, although specific embodiments of the invention have been described herein for the purpose of illustration, various modifications may be made without deviating from the spirit and scope of the invention.

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

(i) APPLICANTS: Reed, Steven G.
Skeiky, Yasir A.W.
Dillon, Davin C.
Campos-Neto, Antonio
Houghton, Raymond
Vedvick, Thomas S.
Twardzik, Daniel R.
Lodes, Michael J.

(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: COMPOUNDS AND METHODS FOR DIAGNOSIS OF
TUBERCULOSIS

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 200

(iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

(A) ADDRESSEE: SEED and BERRY LLP
(B) STREET: 6300 Columbia Center, 201 Fifth Avenue
(C) CITY: Seattle
(D) STATE: Washington
(E) COUNTRY: USA
(F) ZIP: 98104-7092

(v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

(A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
(B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
(D) SOFTWARE: Patent In Release #1.0, Version #1.30

(vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

(A) APPLICATION NUMBER:
(B) FILING DATE: 01-OCT-1997
(C) CLASSIFICATION:

(vii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

(A) NAME: Seed, Berry & Co.
(B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 10,000
(C) ADDRESS: 1000 1st Avenue, Suite 1000, Seattle, WA 98101

(viii) CONTACT INFORMATION:

(A) TELEPHONE: 206-461-1000
(B) TELEFAX: 206-461-1001

SEQUENCE LISTING

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

CGAGGCACCG GTAGTTTGAA CCAAACGCAC AATCGACGGG CAAACGAACG GAAGAACACA	60
ACCATGAAGA TGGTGAAATC (ATCGCCGCA GGTCTGACCG CCGCGGCTGC AATCGGCGCC	120
GCTGCGGCGG GTGTGACTTC CATCATGSET GCGGCCCCCG TCGTATACCA GATGCAGCCG	180
GTCGTCTTCG GCGGCGCACT GCGTTGGAC CCGGCATCCG CCGCTGACGT CCGGACCGCC	240
GCGCASTTGA CCGGCTGCT CAACAGCCTC GCGGATCCA ACSTGTGTT TCGGAACAAG	300
GGCAGTCTGG TCGAGGCGG CATCGGGGGC ACGGAGGCGC GCATCGCGCA CCACAAGCTG	360
AAGAASCCG CCGASCACGG GATCTGCGG CTGTGTTCA GGTGACGAA CATCCAGCCG	420
GCGGCGCGCG GTTCGGCCAC CCGGACGTT TCGGTCTCGG GTGGAAGGT CTGCTGCGG	480
GTCAGCTAGA ACGTCACGTT CCGAATCAA GCGGCTGGA TGTGTCACG CCGATCGCG	540
ATGGASTTGC TGCAGGCGCG ACGGNAAGTG ATTGCGGGC CGGNTTCAGC CCGCTGTTC	600
GCTACGCGCG CCGCTGGTG AGGCTCCAT GTCGAACACT CCGGCGTGTG GCACGGTGG	660
GNTGCGCGAC GCGGCGCGC ACGGCGGCT GGAAGCGTC CTCGAGATAG GTGGTGNCTC	720
GTACGAGAG AGACCGCGC CCGGCGCTT CCGGCTT CCGGCTT	760

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

(a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(1) LENGTH: 760 base pairs

(2) TYPE: nucleic acid

(3) STRAIN: N/A

(4) DISEASE: N/A

(b) ORGANISM: *Escherichia coli*

(c) ACCESSION NUMBER: U00169

(d) ANALYSIS METHOD: DNA sequencing

```

TTTCTCGACG ACSTGACCTT GAGCCGTCGC CATGCTGAAT TCCCTTTGGA AAACAACGAA      300
TTCAATGTCTG TCGATGTCTG GAGTCTCAAC GGCACCTACG TCAACCGGGA GCGCGTGGAT      360
TCGGCGGTGC TGGCGAACGG CGACGAGGTC CAGATCGGCA AGCTCCGGTT GGTGTTCTTG      420
ACCGGACCCA AGCAAGGCGA GGATGACGGG AGTACCGGGG CCGCGTGAGC GCACCCGATA      480
GCCCCGCGCT GCGCGGGATG TCGATCGGGG CGGTCTCCG ACCTGCTACG ACCGGATTTT      540
CCCTGATGTC CACCATCTCC AAGATTCGAT TCTTGGGAGG CTTGAGGGTC NSGGTGACCC      600
GCGCGGGGGC CTCATTCCGG GGTNTCCGCN GTTTCACCC CNTACCNACT GCGNCCCGCN      660
TTGCAATTC NTTCTTCCCT GCGTCAAAAG GCACCTTAN CTTGCGGCIN GAAANCTNA      720
TCGCGGGGCC NTCTTGAAN CCGCTCCCG CT

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 813 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(iii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

```

CATATGAAAT ACCATATGTA TCAACTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GCTCTCGG GCTCTGAGCA      60
GTAAGGAGCA CCGGCGGGA TCGATCTCTT AGTTGACTT TCTCAGGA TCTCTCTCAG      120
CAGTCCGATG CCTATGCTT CTCTGAGCT CAGATATCGT CAATATGA TCTCTCTCT
CACTCTCTT TCTCTGAA TACTTCTT CTCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT      180
ATCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT      240
CTCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT      300
CTCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT      360
CTCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT      420
CTCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT      480
CTCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT      540
CTCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT      600
CTCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT      660
CTCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT      720
CTCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT      780
CTCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT      840

```

GAGCAACGGA GACCGGAGCA ACWGTATCG ATAGCGGCG AATGCGGGCT TGGAAACCCG 780
 TGAAATTATC ACAACTTCGC AGTCACNAAA NAA 813

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 447 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

CGGTATSAAT ACGGCGGCGI CCGATAACTT CCGCTGTCT CAGGGTGGG AGGGATTCCG 60
 CATTCGATC GGGCAGCGCA TGGCGATCG GGGCAGATC CGATCGGCTG GCGGTCACC 120
 CACGGTTCAT ATCGGCGCTA CCGCCTTCT CCGCTGGGT GTTGTCGACA ACAACGGCAA 180
 CGGCGCAGGA GTCCAAAGCG TGGTGGGAG GGTTCGGGG GCAAGTCTCG GCATCTCCAC 240
 CCGCGACGTG ATCAGCGGG TCGAGGGGG TCGATCAAC TCGGCGACCG CGATGGCGGA 300
 CCGGCTTAAC CGGATGATC GGGGAGAG CATTCGGTG AACTGCGAAA CCAAGTCGGG 360
 CGGAGGCT ACAGGAGAG TGAATTCG CAGGAGAGG GCGGCTAT TCGTGGGCG 420
 ATAGATTCG GCGGAGAG AATTGGA 447

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 447 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

CCGCCGACGG	NGAGCGCCCG	AATGGCGCGA	GTGAGGAGGT	GGGAGTAT	GGGAGGCTG	240
ATCCAATCAA	CCTGNATCG	GNCTGNGGGN	CCATTGACA	ATCGAGGTAG	TGAGCGCAAA	300
TGAATGATGG	AAAACGGGNG	GNGACGTCCG	NTGTTCTGGT	GGTGNTAGGT	GNCTGNGCTG	360
NGTNGNGGNT	ATCAGGATGT	TCTTCGNCGA	AANCTGATGN	CGAGGAACAG	GGTGTNCCCC	420
NNANNOCHAN	GGNGTCNAN	CCCNNNNTCC	TCGNGGANAT	CANANAGNCG	NTTCATGNGA	480
NAAAAGGGTG	GANCAGNNNN	AANTNGHGGN	CCCAANAANC	NNNANNNNNG	NNAGTNGNT	540
NNNTWTNNC	NNNNNNNTG	NNGNGNHN	NNNNAANN	NTNNNNGNAA	NNNGNTTNTT	600
NAAT						604

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

- (E) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 633 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

(A) LENGTH: 1362 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

CGACGACGAC GCGCGCGGAG AGCGGCGGCG AACGGCGATC GACGCGGCCC TGGCCAGACT	60
CGGACCCACC CAGGAGGAG TCGAATCATG AAATTTGTCA ACCATATTCA GCGCGTGGCG	120
GCGCGCGGAG CGGCGGCGG GGTGGG GAG GTCTATGCGG AGCGCGGCGG CGAGTTEGGC	180
CGGCGGCGG AGCGCGTGG CATGCTATCG CGCGACGAGG GACTGCTCAC GCGCGGCTGG	240
CGGAGGTTCG CGGAGACAG GTTGGTGGG CAGGTGCGCG GTGGCGGCAA GGAAGCGGTC	300
GCGCGCGGCG TCGCGGCGAG CGTGGGCTGC GGTGGTGGG TCGAGGCACA CACCACCATG	360
GTGTACGCGG CAGGCGAAAC CGACACGCGG GCGCGGATCT TGGCGGCGAC AGCACCTGCC	420
GCGGCTGAGC CGAAGCGGCG TATGTGGCG TGGCGGCGAG GAAAGCGGAG ACCGCGGCGA	480
GCGCGGCGAG CGTTCGCGCG GATGTGGCG GCGGAATAGC TGGCGACCGG GGTGCAATTG	540
CATTGATCG CAGCGCTGGT GTGGTGGTG CTGAGCGAAA GTTCTCTGGG GCGCGGCGCG	600
CGGCGGCGAG AGCTCATGCG GCGCGGCG GACTGCTCT TGGCGGCGAG GGTGGGCG	660
GAGTATCGCG GCGCGGCGT CAGCGCGG GTGAGCGCG GAAAGCTCT CAGGATCTG	720
CGATGGCGAA CAGCGTGGCA GCGATAGCA AGCGCTCTG GCGCGGCGAG CAGGATCTG	780
GAGAGCGCGG CAGGCTCTCT GCGAGGAGT GCGGAGCTG GCGCGGCGAG CAGGATCTG	840
GCGCGGCGAG CAGGCTCTCT GCGAGGAGT GCGGAGCTG GCGCGGCGAG CAGGATCTG	900
GCGCGGCGAG CAGGCTCTCT GCGAGGAGT GCGGAGCTG GCGCGGCGAG CAGGATCTG	960
GCGCGGCGAG CAGGCTCTCT GCGAGGAGT TCGGAGCTG GCGCGGCGAG CAGGATCTG	1020
GCGCGGCGAG CAGGCTCTCT GCGAGGAGT TCGGAGCTG GCGCGGCGAG CAGGATCTG	1080
GCGCGGCGAG CAGGCTCTCT GCGAGGAGT TCGGAGCTG GCGCGGCGAG CAGGATCTG	1140
GCGCGGCGAG CAGGCTCTCT GCGAGGAGT TCGGAGCTG GCGCGGCGAG CAGGATCTG	1200

GGACCGGACG GTCAACGGGG CTCACCTGC GCGGCCAAGG AA

1362

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1458 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

GCGACGACCC CGATATGCCG CGACCGTA) CCAAAGCCGT GCGCGACGGA CTGGGGCGCG	60
GTATCCTTC CATTGAGGAG ATTGAGGACT GCGTGGAGGC CCGCTGCGG GAAGCCGGTC	120
TGGATGACGT GCGCGTGT TTACATCATCT ACCGGGACGG GCGGCGCGAG CTGCGSACGG	180
CTAAGGCGTT GCTCGGCTG CCGGACGAGT TAAAGGTGAG CTTGGCGGCG GTGACGGTAC	240
TGCGCGACCG CTATCTCTG CAGGACGAGT AGCGCGGCG GCGCGAGTGG ACCGCGGAGC	300
TGATGGACCG ATCGCGCGC TGTGTGCGCG GCGCGGAGGA CCAGTATGAG CCGGGCTCGT	360
CGAGGCGGTG GCGCGAGCG TTGCGGACGC TATTACGAA CCGGAATTG CTGCGGAATT	420
CGCGGACGTT GATGAACCTT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGTCT CCGGCTGT TTTGTTCGCG	480
CGATTGAGGA TTGCTGAA CCGGAGTCTT CCGGAGTCTT CCGGAGTCTT CCGGAGTCTT	540
GCGCTGGAGG CCGGAGGAGT TATTGCTTGA CCGGAGTCTT CCGGAGTCTT CCGGAGTCTT	600
CGGAGGAGG CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	660
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	720
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	780
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	840
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	900
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	960
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	1020
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	1080
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	1140
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	1200
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	1260
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	1320
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	1380
CGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT CCGGAGGAGT	1440

CGGCGCGGCG CACCCGCAAG ATCGGGGTGG GAGTCATGGG TTTGGCGGAA CTGCTTCCCG	1260
CACTGGGTAT TCCGTACGAC AGTGAAGAAG CCGTGCGGTT AGCCACCCGG CTCATGCGTC	1320
GCATACAGCA GCGCGGCGAC ACGGCATCGC GGAGGCTGGC CGAAGAGCGG GCGGCATTCC	1380
CGGCGTTTAC CGATAGCCGG TTCGCGCGGT CCGGCGCGAG GCGCAACGCA CAGGTCACCT	1440
CCGTCGCTCC GACGGGCA	1458

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 862 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

ACGGTGTAAT CGTGCTGGAT CTGGAACGCG CTGGTCCGCT ACCTACCGAG ATCTACTGGC	60
GGGCGAGGGG GGTGGCCCTG GCGATCGCGG TCGTCTACTT CCGGATCGCG CTGGCCATCG	120
TCATCCGCTT CTGCGAGAG AGCGCGCTG CGAAACCGCT CAGTCCCGAG AAGCGGGCCT	180
CAGCGAGAG CATCTGGG CTGCGCTGAT CGCAACGAG CTAGCCGCGT GCGCAACGCG	240
AAGGTAACCG CTGCGCGCTG GCGCGCAAG CTGCAACGAG CTAGCGCGCT GCGCAACGCG	300
CTGCGCTGCA CTGCGCGCTG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTAGCGCGCT GCGCAACGCG	360
CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTAGCGCGCT GCGCAACGCG	420
CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTAGCGCGCT GCGCAACGCG	480
CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTAGCGCGCT GCGCAACGCG	540
CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTAGCGCGCT GCGCAACGCG	600
CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTAGCGCGCT GCGCAACGCG	660
CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTAGCGCGCT GCGCAACGCG	720
CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTAGCGCGCT GCGCAACGCG	780
CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTGCAACGAG CTAGCGCGCT GCGCAACGCG	840

(c) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 622 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

```

TTTATCAGCA CCGGCAAGGC GTCACATGCC TCCCTGGGTG TGCAGGTGAC CAATGACAAA      60
GATACCCCGG GGGGCAAGAT GTTGAAGTAA GTGKCGGGTG GTGCTCCCGG GAACGGTGGA      120
GTGCTGAA AT GATCGGTTG TATTAAGTT TATGACCGGC CATCAACAG TCGCGACCGG      180
TTGTTGGCG CCGTGGGCTC CAAAGCGGC GGGCGCACGG TGGCGCTAAC CTTTCAGGAT      240
CCCTCGGGAG GTAGCGGCAC AGTCAACTC ACCCTCGGCA AGCGGGAGCA GTGATGAAGG      300
TGGCCGCGCA GGTTCAAAG CTGGATATA CGGTGGCACC CATGGAACAG CGTGGCGACT      360
TGSTGCTTGT CCGGGACTT GCTGCTGTCT TTAAGATCT CAGGGCGGAT TCGGATGAAG      420
ATCAGACCGT GTGGTTTGTG ACCGAGTTTC TATGAGAGT TGGTTTATT GTGACGGGCG      480
TGGTGGGCTT GTGTTTAA GATCTGCA TA TGAAGATG GTTAAGATA TGGGTGATCG      540
GCGGGGTGCA GTGCTGGTGT TGGTGGGAG AAGCGGCTT GAGGTTTGT GATGTGACCG      600
GGGAA GCGAC CCGGACATC CT      622

```

(c) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1,111 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

GCCTACGTGC GATCGTGCCC GGGGTACACG TTGGACTACA ACGGCAACGG GTCCGGTGCC 240
 GGGGTGACCC AGTTTCTCAA CAACGAAACC GATTTCGCCG GCTCGGATGT CCCGTTGAAT 300
 CCGTCGACCC GTCAACCTGA CCGGTGCGCG GAGCGGTGCG GTTCCCCGGC ATGGGACCTG 360
 CCGACGGTGT TCGGCCCGAT CGCGATCACC TACAATATCA AGGGCGT3AG CACGCTGAAT 420
 CTTGAGGGAC CCACTACCGC CAAGATTTTC AACGGCACCA TCACCGTGTG GAATCATCCA 480
 CAGATCCAAG CCGTCAACTC GGGCACGACG CTGCGCGCAA CACCGATTAG CGTTATTTTC 540
 CGCAGCGACA ACTCCGGTAC GTGGGACAAC TTCCAGAAAT ACCTCGACGG TGTATCCAAC 600
 GGGGGGTGGG GAAAAGGCGG CAGCGAAAGG TTAGCGGGG GCGTCGGGCT GGGCGCGACG 660
 GGGAAACAAG GAACGTCCGC CCACTGCGAG ACGACGAGG GTTCGATCAC CTACAACGAG 720
 TGGTCGTTTG CGGTGGGTAA GCAGTTGAAC ATGCGCCAGA TCATCACTG GCGGGGTCCG 780
 GATCCAGTGG CCAACACCAC CGAGTCGGTC GGTAASACAA TCGCGGGGGC CAAGATCATG 840
 GGACAAGSCA ACGACCTGGT ATTGGACAGG TGTGCTTCT ACAGACCAAC CCAGGCTGGT 900
 TCTTACCCGA TCGTGCTGGC GACCTATGAG ATCGTCTGCT CGAAATACCC GGATGCGACG 960
 ACCCGTACTG CGGTAAGGGC GTTATGCAA GCGCGGATTG GTCCAGGCTA AGAAGGCTG 1020
 GAGCAATAC CCGTCATTG GTTCGCGAAA TCTTTCAAG TAAATTCG GCGCGGCTG 1080
 AATCGTATTT CTGCGCTAG TGAAGGGAAT TGAAGGCTGA CGGATGCTGT TCTGAGGTA 1140
 GGTTCGTAAT TCGCGCTA TACGTATT TCTGCTGCTG TGAAGGCTGA TGAAGGCTGA 1200

(c) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:

DEFINITION: Nucleotide sequence
 of the DNA sequence of the
 gene encoding the protein
 product of the gene.

SEQUENCE INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:

FOR INFORMATION: THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

As a result, the model is able to capture the nonlinear relationship between the variables and the response variable.

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* were determined by the method of Arar and Collins (1971) using a Shimadzu 1601 UV-Visible Spectrophotometer.

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains. The *Agrobacterium* strains were grown in the YEA medium for 24 h at 28 °C. The cell concentration of the strains was adjusted to 10⁸ cells/ml. The cell suspension was mixed with the plant tissue and the transformation efficiency was determined. The results were expressed as the mean ± SD of three independent experiments. The asterisks indicate the significant difference between the strains at the same concentration of the cell suspension.

GGCCCTCGGA	TGCCGATTC	GAAGCTTCC	GGTGGGACGG	CTGGCGCTGG	GAGGACGGAG	240
ATCGAGAACT	CTCGGGGCTC	GGGCAACGTT	ATCTCACTGG	AACTCAGTC	CACGCGCGCA	300
ACCTAGTTGT	GCAGTTACTG	TTGAAAGCCA	CACCCATGCC	AGTCCACGCA	TGGCCAAGTT	360
GGCCCGAGTA	GTGGGCTAG	TACAGGAAGA	GCAACCTAGC	GACATGACGA	ATCACCACG	420
GTATTGCGCA	CCGCCGACG	AGCCGGGAAC	CCCAGGTTAT	GCTCAGSGG	AGCAGCAAAC	480
GTACAGCCAG	CAGTTGACT	GGCGTTACCC	ACCGTCCCCG	GGCCCGGAG	CAACCCAGTA	540
GGTCAAGCC	TACGAGCGT	TGGTGTAG	CGGGCGGGT	CTGATATG	GGGTGATTC	600
GAGCATGAG	CGGCTCTCT	GGATGCTTC	CCAAAGGCT	CTGGAATGA	TGTTGTCAT	660
CGGGCGGTC	AGGATAGGG	TGGTCTGG	CGGATCGCC	GGCGGGGCG	CATCCCTGGT	720
CGGTTCAAC	CGGCCAGCG	CGGAGGAG	CGGGGGTCA	GAGGTGTGA	GGGGGCGGC	780
AAGCATCCG	GGAGCAAACA	TGGCGCGGG	GTGGGTGAA	CAGGTGGGG	CCAAGGTGGT	840
GGCAGTCTC	GTGATCTTC	AAAGGATCT	GGCGCGCAG	TGGAGGAGG	GCTCGGCAAT	900
CAITCTGTCT	GGGAGGGGG	TGATCTTAC	CAACAACCA	GTGATCGCG	CGGCGGCCAA	960
GCTCGGCTG	GGCAGTCCG	CGCGAAAAA	GACGGTAAC	TTCTGTGAG	GGCGGACGG	1020
AACCTTCAG	GTGGTGGGG	CTGACCCCA	CAGTGATAT	GGGTGTGTC	GTGTTGAGG	1080
CTGTCTGCT	GTGAGGGA	TCTCTCTTC	GAGCTGAGG	TGGTGAAGC		1140
GGGTCTGCT	ATCGGCTTC	CGCTCGTTT	GGAGGCAAT	GTGAGGAGG	GGATCTCAG	1200
GGTCTTAA	CTCAGTCT	CGAGGACTC	CGAGGCTGC	AAAGAGGAG	TGGGTTGGA	1260
CGCATTCAG	AGCAGGAGG	CGATCAAGC	CGATTAAGT	GGGGGGGTC	TGTTGAACAT	1320
GAATCTTAA	CTGCTTAA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	1380
TGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	1440
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	1500
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	1560
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	1620
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	1680
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	1740
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	1800
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	1860
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	1920
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	1980
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	2040
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	2100
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	2160
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	2220
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	2280
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	2340
CTGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CGAATCTTC	ATGATTAAT	CTGCTTCTA	CTGATCTTA	2400

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1058 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

```

CTCTACCGGG CTGGGCGGCG CTCTAGAAAT AGTGGATCCG CTGGGCTTGA GGAATTCGGC      60
ACGAGGATCC GAGGTGGCAG GTTGTGGAAC CCGCGGCGCG GGAAGTATCG GTCCATGGCT      120
AGCTCGGCGA CGGCGAGCGG CGGAATCGCG CTAATGAGGA GCGCGGCAAT TTGGCGGGCG      180
CGGCGGACGG CGAGGCGCGG AATGGGCGGA GTGAGGAGGG GGGAGTCAT GCCAGCGTG      240
ATCCAATCAA CCTGCATTCC GGCTGGGGGG CCATTGACA ATCGAGGTAG TGAGCGCAAA      300
TGAATGATGG AAAACGGGCG GTCACGTCCG CTGTTCTGGT GGTGCTAGGT GGCTGGCTGG      360
CGTTGTGGCT ATCAGGATGT TCCTCGCGCA AACCTGATCG CGAGGAACAG GGTGTTCCCG      420
TGAGCGCGAC GCGGTCCGAC CCGGCGGTCT TCGGCGAGAT CAGGCAGTCG GTTGATGCGA      480
GAAAAGGGTT GAGTAGGCTG CAGGTAGCGT TCTTAACAA CAGGAAATCG GATAGCTTGC      540
TGGTATTACG CAGTCTGGAT GTGAGGTATG CGGCAATCG CTTCGGCGCA AAGGGCGTAT      600
GCACTTATTA CAGAGAAATG AGTTTCTTCT TCAATATAA ACGAGCAAG ATCTGGTGA      660
AAGCTTTGAA CGATCGAAT AATCTGGCT TATTCTTGA A TGTAACT TCAAGGTCTG      720
TGATCTCTGT AGTCTGCTG AGGAACTTA TATCTCTT CAGGAATTT CAGAGGTAAG      780
GCTTCAAG CAGAAAGGCT CAGTCTTCTT TCAATATAA ACGAGCAAG ATCTGGTGA      840
GCACTTATTA CAGAGAAATG AGTTTCTTCT TCAATATAA ACGAGCAAG ATCTGGTGA      900
TCACTTATTA CAGAGAAATG AGTTTCTTCT TCAATATAA ACGAGCAAG ATCTGGTGA      960
TCACTTATTA CAGAGAAATG AGTTTCTTCT TCAATATAA ACGAGCAAG ATCTGGTGA      1020
TCACTTATTA CAGAGAAATG AGTTTCTTCT TCAATATAA ACGAGCAAG ATCTGGTGA      1058

```

GAATTCGGCA CGAGAGGTGA TCGAATCAT CGGGACCAGC CCCACATCCT GGGAAACAGGC	60
GGCGGGGGAG GGGGTCCAGC GGGGCGGGGA TAGCGTCCAT GACATCCGGG TCGCTCGGGT	120
CATTGABAG GACATGGCGG TGCATAGCGG CGGCAAGATC ACCTACCGCA TCAAGCTCGA	180
AGTGTGCTC AAGATGAGGC GGGGSCAAGC GCGCTAGCAC GGGCGGGCGA GCAAGACGCA	240
AAATCGGAG GTTTGGGGTT GATTCGTGCG ATTTTGTGTC TGCTCGCGCA GCGCTACGAG	300
GGGGGGGCA GGTGGGGTG CTGTGATAT CAGCGGTGCA TGGCGATTCT GGGGGACAG	360
CGGAGTTAA TGCTTCGGCT CGACCCGAAT TGGCGGATCC GCGGGGAGG TGATCGATGA	420
CGGTGGGAG CCCGTGATG CCGGAGTTG CCGAGGAAAC GTGCTGCGAG TCCGGTAGGA	480
AGGTTCCTA GGGGGGGGTG CTGACGGGCT CTGCTGCGC CCGAGTGGG GGCAGGAGC	540
GG	542

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

```

GTTTGCCGCG AATATTCGGG GGGTACCGCC AGATTCGCG GGGCCACCAT TGCCGCGGG 480
CACCGAAACA ACAGCCCAAC GTGCGCGCCG GCGCCGCGGT TTGCGGCCAT CACCGGCCAT 540
TCACCGCCAG CACCGCGGTT AATGTTTATG AACCGGTAC CGCCAGCGCG GCCCCTATTG 600
CGGGGCGCCG GAGNGCGTGC CCGCGGCGCG GCGCAACGCC CAAAAGCCCG GGGTTGCCAC 660
CGCCCCCGCC GGACCCACCG GTCCCGCCGA TCCCCCGTT GCCCGCGGTG CCGCGGCCAT 720
TGGTGTGTGT SAAGCGTTA GGGCGGTTT GCGCGTTTC GCGGTGCGG CCGTGGCGCG 780
CGGGCCCGCC GTTGGGTAT AGCCACCGC GGTGGCGTC GTTGCGGCCA TTGCGGCCAT 840
TCCCGCGGTT TCGGCGATT GCGCGGTCG GCGCGCACG GCGCGNTTGG CCGCGGCGCG 900
CGCGCGCGCG CGC 913

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1872 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

```

CACTACCTTT TGTACAAAA ATATTCG GGTACCGCTT AAGGTTCGA TATTTTGA 60
TAGTACCTTC GACTACGAT GTTACCGAT GAGCAATTG GCGCGCGCT CACTACCTTC 120
GTATCTTC TGAATTCG TATTTTCG GCGCGCGCT TGAATTCG TGAATTCG 180
GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT 240
GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT 300
GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT 360
GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT 420
GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT 480
GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT GCGCGCGCT 540

```

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

- [illegible]

CTTCGCGGAA ACCTGATGCC GAGGAACAGG GTGTTCCCGT GAGCCCGACG GCGTCCGACC 60
 CCGCGCTCCT CGCCGAGATC AGGCAGTCGC TTGATGCCAC AAAAGGGTTG ACCAGCGTGC 120
 ACGTAGCGGT CCGAACAACC GGGAAAGTCG ACAGCTTGCT GGGTATTACC AGTGCCGATG 180
 TCGACGTCCG GGCCAATCCC CTCGCGGCCA AGGGCGTATG CACCTACAAC GACGACCAGG 240
 GTGTCCTCTT TCGGCTACAA GCGGACAACA TCTCGGTGAA ACTGTTGAC GACTGGAGCA 300
 ATGTCGCTC GATTTCTGAA CTGTCAACIT CACGCGTCTT CGATCCTGCC GCTGGGCTGA 360
 CGAGCTTCT GTCCGCTCTC ACGAACCTCC AAGGCAAGG TACCGAAGTG ATAGAAGGAA 420
 TTCTGCTAT CAAATCAGC GCGACATC CGCGAGATC TCTCAAGATG GTTGATCTTG 480
 GCGGCAAGAG TGCAAGGCGG GCGACGCTGT GGATTGCTCA GCGCGGCTCG TACCACTCTG 540
 TCGAAGGAG CATCGACTC GGATCCGGT CGATTCAGT CAGCGACTCG AAATGAAAC 600
 AACCTCTCA CCTCGACTAG GCGAAGTTG CCGGAGCGG TTCTCGAAA GCGCTTCTG 660
 AACGCTGCA ACGGCAACCG AAAACTGACC CCTGAGGCG ATCTGAAAAT TGACCTCTA 720
 GACCGCGCG TTGCTGCTTA TTCTTCGCTG GTTCGCTG CTGGGAGCG GCGGAGCTG 780
 CGGTCTTGA GCGGTAGCT GTGCTCTTG AGGCGGACGA CTPLAGCATG GTGGAGGAGG 840
 CGGTCTATCA TGCGGAGAG AACGACGTC TGCGCGCGA AAACCTCGC CCACCGGCGC 900
 AAGGCTTAT TCGACCTGA CATCAAGCTG GCGCTCTAT ACGCGAGGA CACCACTCTG 960
 AAGAAAGAT TCTGAGCTT GCTTAAAT GCAATATAA GAGCTTCTG AACGAGTAGG 1020
 AAGGATAGG ACCCAAGCT GATGATTCA CTAGATCG AAGGCTTG GTGAGCTCTG 1080
 CTAAAGCTT CTATGATC GCGTCTCTA TACAGATA CCGAGGCTT GCTGAGAT 1140
 GCTCTATC TATCTAT TATGATG TCTCTCT TATCTAT TATCTAT 1200
 TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT 1260
 TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT 1320
 TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT 1380
 TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT 1440
 TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT TATCTAT 1500

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

```

SAATTCGGCA CGAGCCGGCG ATAGCTTCTG GCGCGCGGCC GACCAGATGS CTCGAGGGTT      60
CGTGCTGGGG GCCACGGGCG GCGGLAACAG CTGACCGGT GAGGGCCTGC AATACGCCGA      120
CGGTCACTCG TTCTCTCTGG AGGCAACCAA CCGGGCGGTG GTTGCTACG ACCCGGCCIT      180
CGCTACGAA ATCGGTACA TCGNCGAAAG CGGACTGCGC AGGATGTGCG GCGAGAACCC      240
CGAGAAATC TTCTTACA TCACTGTATA CAACGAGCG TACGTGCAGC CGCGGAGCC      300
CGAGAACTTC GATCCGAGG GCGTCTGGG GGGTATCTAC CGTATCAGC CGGCCACGA      360
GCAACGCACC AACAAAGGNC AGATCTGGC CTCGGGGTA CCGATGCGCG CGGCGGTGCG      420
GCGACACAG ATCTGGGCG CGAATGGGA TGTGCGGCG GACGTGTGGT CGGTGACGAG      480
TTGGGGCGAG CTAAACCGCG ACGGCTGGT CATCGAGACC GAGAACTCC GCGACCCGA      540
TGGCGCGGCG GCGTGGCTT AGGTACGAG AGCGTGGAG AATGCTCGG GCGCGGTGAT      600
CGGGGTGTG GACTGGATG GCGGCTCTT CGAGCAGATC CGACCGTGG TCGCGGCCAC      660
ATAGCTCAGC TTGGGACAG AGGGTTGGG TTTTCGAG ACTCGGCCCG CGGCTGTG      720
TCACTCAAA AGGAGGCTG AATCAAGG TGTGCGCT TTGGGAGCG GTTTCGCGG      780
CGAGGCGCTG AATAAGAGC CATGCTGTG GGTGCTGCG GCGCGCGCG AATTAAGCG      840
AATCAAGAA ATCTCTCT TCTGAGAG CAGAT
  
```

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- A. LENGTH: 101 base pairs
- B. TYPE: nucleic acid
- C. STRANDEDNESS: single
- D. TOPOLOGY: linear

CAGATTGATA ACGAATTCAC AGCGGGACAA CAATATGTCG CGATCGCGGT TTATTTCGAC	120
AGCGAAGACC TGCCGCAGTT GGCGAAGCAT TTTTACAGCC AAGCGGTCGA GGAACGAAAC	180
CATGCAATGA TGCTCGTGCA ACACCTGCTC GACCGCGACC TTCGTGTGCA AATTCCTGGC	240
GTAGACACGG TGCGAAAUCA GTTCGACAGA CCCCCTGAGG CACTGGCGCT GGCGCTCGAT	300
CAGGAACGCA CAGTCACCGA CCAGGTCGGT CGGCTGACAG CGGTGGCCCC CGACGAGGSC	360
GATTTCTTCG GCGAGCAGTT CATGCACTGG TTCTTCCAG AACAGATCGA AGAGCTGGCC	420
TTGATGCGAA CCTGCTGGG GGTTCGCGAT CGGGCCGGGG CCAACCTGTT CGAGCTAGAG	480
AATTTCTTCG CAGGTGAAT GATGCTGGG CGGCGCGCAT CAGGGGCCCC GCACGCTGCC	540
CGGGGCGG AC TGTAGATCC TGGGGGGAT GACGAGTGG TCCCTTCCG CGGCGCTCT	600
TCCAGGACAG CTGTGCTCC GCGGGGTGG TGAGTACCA TCCAGGCCAG CCGACCTCC	660
CGGNAAAAT GATGCTCTC GTAGTATCG ACCTTCCAG AGTACACCG CCGGCTCTGA	720
GCTGCGGAGC GGTCAACGAG TTGCGATAT TCTTTAAG CAGGAGTGA GGTCTCCAG	780
GCGGTTGGC GACCGGCGT GCGGCGACTG CTGGTCAGGT ATCGGGGGT CTTCGCGAGC	840
AACAAGCTCG GAGGAGGGG TGGAGCGCG CCGATCCGA GACCGGGGG GCGAAAACGA	900
CATCAACACC GCACGGGATC GATCTCGGA GCGGCTGCG GGAATACGA AGCGGTGTAG	960
GAGCGGAGC AGTTGTTTT GACGAGCGA AGGTTTTG GTCATCGG GCGGTTAAG	1020
T	1080

(4) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

- (a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (i) LENGTH: 1080 bp
 - (ii) TYPE: nucleotide
 - (iii) STRAIN: ATCC 29216
 - (iv) TISSUE: blood

(b) SEQUENCE INFORMATION: ATCC 29216

(c) OTHER INFORMATION: ATCC 29216 is a strain of Escherichia coli.

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 373 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

TCTTATCGGT TCGGGTTGCG GAGGGGTTT GGGNGCGGGT GGTAAACCG CTCGGCCAGC	60
CGATCGACGG GGGGGGAGAC GTGACTCTG AACTCGGGG GCGCTGTGAG CTCGAGGCGC	120
CCTCGGTGGT GNAACGGGAA GCGGTGAAGG AGCGGTGNA GACGGGGATC AAGTCGATTG	180
ACGGGATGAC CTGAGTCGCG GCGGGGCGAG GCGAAGTGAT CATGGGGGAC GCGAAGACCG	240
GCAAAAACCG CCGTCTCTGT GCGACACCAT CCTCAAACCA GCGGGAAGAA CTGGGAGTCC	300
GCTTGATGCT AAGAAAGAA GTCGGTTCTG TATAGTTGG GATCGGGGA AGAAGGGGAA	360
CTTACGATTA GCG	375

1.1. SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(a) LENGTH: 492 base pairs

(b) TYPE: genomic DNA

(c) ORGANISM: *Salmonella*

(d) T1: 33.7% T2: 32.0%

GECTGGAGGT TTTCGTACCC GCGAGCCGTG GNAAGTGGGA CAGGCTGGG GGCATNGNGT 300
 TTGACGAGGA NCCATATCGG NGATTCCGNC ACATNCGAAG TTCCGANGGA GA 352

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 716 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

GAAATCCCGG TTCATTCCGT TCGACGAGCG GGTGGGGATA ATCGACGAAG TGATCAAGCC 60
 GCGTTTCCCG GGGGTGATGG GTGACAGCGA GTAATGAGTA AGTTCTCTGG TATATCGCAC 120
 CTAGCTTCA GTTGCTTGGC AGATGGTTT CTACCGTCA TCGCATGTAC CGGTTCCGGT 180
 GCGGCAAGCT CATGTTGCGT GCGGCAATCG TCGGACGCG TGTGGGGGGT CTCGGGGTCS 240
 GCGGCAAGCT CGGAGTCCAA AGTCCGCGCG TGCCCGACTA CTACTGGTGC CCGGGGCGAGC 300
 GTTTCGAGCC CGCATGGGGG CGCAACTGGG ATCGTACAC CTGCAATGAC GACTTCCACC 360
 GCGACAGCGA CGGATCGGAT GAGACGCGG ACTATCGCG AGCATGCTG GAAGGTCCCG 420
 TGTTCAGGA TCGGTTT GTT GGTGCGG GCGGCTGTT GGTTCGCTT TATAGCGCT 480
 GTTTCAGCG GCGGATGCG GGAATAGCG TATAAGCTG GCGTGGCGT GCGCAAGCTA 540
 GAGTTCGCT GCGGATGCG TATAGCTG GCGGCTGTT GGTTCGCTT TATAGCGCT 600
 GAAATAGCT GCGGATGCG TATAGCTG GCGGCTGTT GGTTCGCTT TATAGCGCT 660
 GAAATAGCT GCGGATGCG TATAGCTG GCGGCTGTT GGTTCGCTT TATAGCGCT 720
 GAAATAGCT GCGGATGCG TATAGCTG GCGGCTGTT GGTTCGCTT TATAGCGCT 780
 GAAATAGCT GCGGATGCG TATAGCTG GCGGCTGTT GGTTCGCTT TATAGCGCT 840

(xii) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 716 base pairs

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

CGCGACGACG	ACGAACGTCG	GGCCCACCAC	CGCCTATGCG	TTGATGCAGG	CGACCGGGAT	60
GGTCGCCGAC	CATATCCAAG	CATGCTGGGT	GCCCACTGAG	CGACCTTTTG	ACCAGCCGGG	120
CTGTCGGATG	GCGGCCCGGT	GAAGTCATTG	CGCCGGGGCT	TGTGCACCTG	ATGAACCCGA	180
ATAAGGAACA	ATAGGGGGGT	GATTTGGCAG	TTCAATGTGG	GTTATGGCTG	GAAATCCAAT	240
GGGGGGGGAT	GCTGGGGGCG	GACGAGGTCG	GCGCAGGGGG	GGAGCCCGGA	ATCTGGAGGG	300
AGCACTCAAT	GGCGGGGATG	AAGCCCCGGA	CGGGGACGGG	TCTTTGGGAA	GCAACTAAGG	360
AGGGGGGGGG	CATTGTGATG	CGAGTACCAC	TTGAGGGTGG	CGGTGCGCTG	GTCGTGAGGC	420
TSACACCGGA	CGAAGCGGCG	GCACTGGGCG	ACGAATCAA	AGCGTTACT	AGTAAAGACC	480
ASCCCAACGG	CGAATGGTGG	GCGTTACGGG	CACACCTTCC	GCTAGATGTC	CAGTGTCTGC	540
TGGGGGATGT	ATGCCCAGGA	GAACCTCTGG	ATACAGCGCT			580

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 160 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

AATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	60
ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	120
ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	180

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 160 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

GACACCGATA CGATGGTGAT GTACGCCAAC GTTGTGACA CGCTCGAGGC GTTCACGATC	60
CAGCGCACAC CCGACGGCGT GACCATCGGC GATGCGGCC CGTTCGCGGA GGCGGCTGCC	120
AAGGCGATGG GAATCGACAA GCTGCGGGTA ATTCATACCG GAATGGACCC CGTCGTCGCT	180
GAACGCGAAC AGTGGGACGA CGGCAACAAC ACCTTGGCGT TGGCGCCCGG TGTCGTTGTC	240
GCCTACGAGC GCAACGTACA GACCAATGCC CG	272

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 317 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

GGAGCGGTG GTTCTCGGAC TATCTGGCA CGGTGACGA GCGCGACGTG GCGAGCTGA	60
AGCGGATGA GCAGACGGAT CGCTGGCGG GCTTCATGG CTACCTGGG CCTATCACCG	120
CGTAGAGCT GAACGTGGG GAAGGCGGG GGTTCATGG GTTCGACGG GAGACGATCG	180
GTTCGATCT AGGTGGTTC GAGA GGTAT ATCTGATCA TGGCTGGG GCTCTGTCG	240
GGAAATGAC CGCGAAGAT AAGAAGGAT CAAAGATCA TTCTTCGAC ATTGGCTCG	300
CGGCTGGTT GCGGCGG	317

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 317 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

GCAGCGCCGG ACCACGTGGC CGGTGGGCAG CATGGTGATG AACAGTGGG GTTGGGACAC 120
 CGCTTCGGGC GCGCTACGAA ACACCGGGAC ACGGTGGCGG GCGGCGCCGG ACCCGCGCGT 180
 GG 182

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 308 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

GATCGCGAA; TTGGTGAGC AGTGGTGA GCGAAAGTC TGCGCGCTG CGAAGCGGGT 60
 CGGCGTTCAG GAGCGAAGA GAGCGTGTG CGGCTCGTCT ACGGCGGCGA 120
 GAGGTGAGA TTGCGCGCG GCGCGAGTC GTAGCAAAGC TTGTGCGGT GCATCCTCAT 180
 GAGACTCGGC GGTTAGGCAT TGACCATGGC GTGTACCCTG TGCGCGACGA TTGGAGGCT 240
 CCGTTGTCAG ACCACGTGCT CGAAGGTTT CAGCGTGAA GCGCTACCTC ATCGACACCC 300
 AGGTTTGG 308

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 267 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

CTAAATTA TAAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA 60
 TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA 120
 TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA TTAATTA 180

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1539 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

```

CTGGTGGCGA AAGAATGTGA GGGGACACGA TGAGCAATCA CACCTACCSA GTGATCSAGA      60
TGTTCGGGAG CTGGGTCAC GGGGTGAGG GGGCAATCCA GGGGGGTCTG GTTCGAGGTG      120
GCTAGACTAT GGGGGGCTG GATGTGTTC AAGTACAGTC AATTGAGGC CACTGCTTCG      180
ACGGAGCGGT CGGGCACTTC CAGGTGACTA TGAAAGTCGG CTTCGGCTGG AGGATTCCTG      240
AACTTCAAG CGGGGGGAT AACTGAGGTG CATCATTAAG CGACTTTTC AGAAGATCCT      300
GAGCGGTTC AAACGGGTT CAGCGAGGG TGGCTCCGCC GAGGCGCTGC CTCGAAAATC      360
CGTGGGACAA TTGGTGGCG GGGCTACAA GGAAGTCGT GTGAATTTC TGGGTATCT      420
GGTCGAGCTG TGTGGGTTC AGGCGGAGA AGGGTGCTT GAGGTGGGT GGGGTCGGG      480
GGGATGGCG TTGGCGTCA CGGCTATCT GAATACCGAG CGAGGTACG GGGGTTGGA      540
TATCTGGCA AAAGCATCG GTGGTGGAA GATACATC AGTGGGCGG ATGCGAATT      600
GAGTTGAG GTCTCGACA TTACAACTT GTTAAATC GAGAAATC AATACAGTC      660
ATGAGCTTT GGTTCAT ATGAGGATCG GGTCTGAT GTGCTTTC TTACCTGGT      720
TTTAAATC ATGTTTTC GAGAAATC GATATCTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      780
GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      840
GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      900
GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      960
GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      1020
GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      1080
GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      1140
GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      1200
GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      1260
GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      1320
GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      1380
GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      1440
GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC GATGATTC      1500

```



```

AGGCTGGGTG ATCGGTCATC ACCAAGGGTG ACAGCAGCCG GTTGTGCACC AGCGCGAACG      1320
CCAACCCGGT CTCCGGGTCT GTCCAGCCGA TCGAGCCGCC CAAGCCCACTA TGACCAAACC      1380
CCGGCATCAC GTTCCCGATC GGCATACCGT GATAGCCAAG ATGAAAATTT AAGGGCACCA      1440
ATAGATTTCG ATCCGGCAGA ACTTGCCGTC GGTTCGGGGT CAGGCCCGTG ACCAGCTCCC      1500
GCGACAAGAA CCGTATGCGG TCGATCTCGG CTGGTSCCG      1539

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 851 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

```

CTGCAGGGTG GCGTGGATGA GCGTCACCCG GGGGTAGCCC GAGGTGACCG CCGCCCAAGT      60
CCGGGTTGCT GCGCCGGGCT ACGAGACGCC GTATGGGCTG ACGGTGCCCC CCGCGTGTAT      120
CGCCGAJAAC CGTCCGGAAC TGATGATTCT GATAGCGACC AACCTTTTGG GGCAAAACAC      180
CCCGGGSATC GCGTGAAG AGGCCGAATA CCGCCAGATG TGGCCCAAG ACGCCGCCCG      240
GATGTTTGGC TACCGGGTG CACCCCGAAC GCGCAAGCC AGTTGCTTCG CATTGAGCA      300
GGCGGATGAG ATGCGGATG CATTGGGCT GCTCGATAG TACGATGTT TCGAGGATGC      360
CTGAAACAGT CCGGCTTGA ATGATTTGAT GAAATATTT CCGATATTA TGAACAGTTT      420
ATGATATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT      480
TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT      540
TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT      600
TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT      660
TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT      720
TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT      780
TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT TATGATTT      840

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 254 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

```

GATCGATCGG GCGGAAATTT GGACCAGATT CGGCTCCGGC GATAAGCCAA TCAATCGAAC      60
CTAGATTTAT TCGGTCCAGG GGGCCGAGTA ATGGCTCCGA GGACAGGAAT GTTACTGCTG     120
CGGSCACCTG TCGTAGGTCT TGATAAGGC GGAAGGCTC GACATTTCTT ACAGACACCC     180
GCATCCAAAC GTTCGAGGGC CACTCCAGCT TGTGAGGGAG GCGACCGAGT CCGAGGCTCC     240
GCTTGGTCAA GATC                                     254

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1227 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 35:

```

GATCGATCGG GCGGAAATTT GGACCAGATT CGGCTCCGGC GATAAGCCAA TCAATCGAAC      1
CTAGATTTAT TCGGTCCAGG GGGCCGAGTA ATGGCTCCGA GGACAGGAAT GTTACTGCTG     61
CGGSCACCTG TCGTAGGTCT TGATAAGGC GGAAGGCTC GACATTTCTT ACAGACACCC     121
GCATCCAAAC GTTCGAGGGC CACTCCAGCT TGTGAGGGAG GCGACCGAGT CCGAGGCTCC     181
GCTTGGTCAA GATC                                     241

```

CGCTGCTCAG CTGAGCCAAG GCCTGATCG AGCGTTTGTG GCGCAGGCG TGGTGATAC	600
CGCACAGCGC ATTGCGAAGC ATGGTGTCCA CATCGCGGTT CICCAGCGCG TTGAGGTATC	660
CCTGAATCGC GGTTTTGGCC GGTECCCTCG AGAATGTGCE TGCCGTGTG GCTCCGTTGG	720
TGCCGACCCC GTATATGATC GCCGCCGTCA TAGCCGACAC CAGCGCGAGG GCTACCAAA	780
TGCCGATCAG CAGCCCTTG TGCCGTGCT TCAGGTAGGA CAGTGCCTC GGCAGGCCCG	840
GATATGCGCG GCGCGGAGC GCGCGGTTGT CTGCGGTCC GGGCGGAAAG GCGCGTTGCG	900
CGGCGCGGAG GTGGTGGCG TAGTCAGCG CTGCGGTTG GTGGATGAG GGTGCGGCT	960
AGGCGCGCGG TGGTTGCTC CCAGAGTCC GTTCGCGCA GTGGGAGCG GCGATTGTGG	1020
TTCTCTAGG GTGGTGAGC GAGCAGCTG CTAGGGGAG AACCGCGCT GCGTCAACC	1080
GCGAGCATG GCAATCAGT GAGCTCCCA GCGAGGTAG CGCAACAGT GCGGTCACT	1140
CTCAACGCGA GCGCGCGCG GCGCGCGCG ATAATGTGA AAGACTAGG AACCTTAGGA	1200
ACGAAGGAGG GAGATTITGT GACGATC	1267

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 181 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

CGCTGCTCAG CTGAGCCAAG GCCTGATCG AGCGTTTGTG GCGCAGGCG TGGTGATAC
 CGCACAGCGC ATTGCGAAGC ATGGTGTCCA CATCGCGGTT CICCAGCGCG TTGAGGTATC
 CCTGAATCGC GGTTTTGGCC GGTECCCTCG AGAATGTGCE TGCCGTGTG GCTCCGTTGG
 TGCCGACCCC GTATATGATC GCCGCCGTCA TAGCCGACAC CAGCGCGAGG GCTACCAAA
 TGCCGATCAG CAGCCCTTG TGCCGTGCT TCAGGTAGGA CAGTGCCTC GGCAGGCCCG
 GATATGCGCG GCGCGGAGC GCGCGGTTGT CTGCGGTCC GGGCGGAAAG GCGCGTTGCG
 CGGCGCGGAG GTGGTGGCG TAGTCAGCG CTGCGGTTG GTGGATGAG GGTGCGGCT
 AGGCGCGCGG TGGTTGCTC CCAGAGTCC GTTCGCGCA GTGGGAGCG GCGATTGTGG
 TTCTCTAGG GTGGTGAGC GAGCAGCTG CTAGGGGAG AACCGCGCT GCGTCAACC
 GCGAGCATG GCAATCAGT GAGCTCCCA GCGAGGTAG CGCAACAGT GCGGTCACT
 CTCAACGCGA GCGCGCGCG GCGCGCGCG ATAATGTGA AAGACTAGG AACCTTAGGA
 ACGAAGGAGG GAGATTITGT GACGATC

(3) SEQUENCE INFORMATION: SEQ ID NO:36:

(A) NAME: HUMAN CD44

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

```

GCGGTGTCGG CGGATCCGGC GGGTGGTTGA ACGGCAACGG CCGTGTCGGC GGCCGGGGCG      60
GCGACGGCGT CTTTGGGGST GCGGCGGGCC AGGGCGGCCT CGCTGGGCAG GCGGGCAATG    120
GCGGGGGGTC CACCGGCGGC AACGGCGGTC TTGGGGGGCG GGGGGGTGGG GGAGGCAACG    180
CCCCGGAUGG TGGCTTGGST GGCAACGGCG GTAAGGGTGG CCAGGGCGGN ATTGGCGGCG    240
GCACTCAGAG GCGGACGGG CTCGGGGTG ACGGGGTGA CCGCGGTGAC                    290

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

```

GATTCAGTGG CATGGNGGCT CTCATGGAA GCAT      34

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 11 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

```

GATTCAGTGG CATGGNGGCT CTCATGGAA GCAT      34

```

- (A) LENGTH: 53 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

ATGGCGTCA CGGCGCGCG GGGACCGGT AGCCCGGNGG GGGCGGGGG TGG 53

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 132 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

GATCCACCGC GGGTGCAGAG GTTCCCCG GGTCTACTTC GATCAGCGGC GGCAACGGCG 60
GCACCGGGCG CAACGGCGCG AACGCTACCG TGTGGGNGG GCGCGGGGG GCGGGCGGCA 120
AGGGGGGCAA CG 132

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 121 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

GATGTTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT
TTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT
TTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT TTTTCTTCTT

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 702 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

```

CGGCAGGAGG ATCGGTACCC CGCGGCATCG GCAGCTGCCG ATTCGCGGGG TTTCGECACC      60
CGAGGAAAGC CGCTACCAGA TCGCGCTGCC GAAGTAGGGC GATCCSTTCG CGATGCGGGC      120
ATGAACGGGC CCCATCAAAI TAGTGCAGGA ACCTTCAGT TTAGCGAGCA TAATGGGTAT      180
AGCACTAAGG AGSATGATCG GATATGAGGT ATCGGCAGAT GGTACGGTG GATCAGCAA      240
AGATTTTGA A CAGCGCCAAC GAGGCGGAGC CCGCGATGGC GCACCCACCG ACTGATGTCC      300
CCATCACACC GTGCGAACTC ACGGNGGNTA AAAACGCCGC CCAACAGNTG GTNTTGTCCG      360
CGGACACAT GCGCAATAC CTGGCGGCGG GTCGCAAGA GCGGCAGCGT CTGGCGACCT      420
CGCTGGCGAA GCGGCGCAAG GGTATCGGT AATTGATGA CGAGGCTGG ACCGCGCTCG      480
ACAACGACCG CCAACGAAC GTGCAGGCAG AAACGCGG GCGGTGCGA GGGGACAGTT      540
CGCGCGAAGT AACGATACG CGGAGGCTCG CCAAGCGGT TAAAGCAAG TTGATGGATC      600
TCAAGGAAGC CCAAGGAAG CTCGAAGCG GCAACCAAG GATATCGTC CATTATGNG      660
GGSATCGGT GACATTTTC AATGAGGT TCAAGCAAG      702

```

(x2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 702 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

SEQUENCE LISTING (continued)

CTGGGCGGGG GTGGCATGGG AATGGCGATG GGTGGGGGGG ATCAGGGAGA AGGGGGGCCC 240
 AAGTCCAAGG GTTCTCAGCA GGAAGACGAG GCGCTCTACA CCGAGGATCC TCGTGCCG 298

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1058 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

CGGCACGAGG ATCGAATCGG GTGGGGGGGA GCACAGCGTC GCACGCAAC AGTGGAGGAG 60
 GCATGACATA CTGGCGGGGT AACCGCGGAT ACACGCAAGC GCAGCCCCCA GGCTCCTAGG 120
 GAGGGGTAC ACCCTGCTTC GCGCAGGCGG ATGAGGGGTGC GAGCAAGCTA CCGATGTACC 180
 TGAACATCGG GGTGGCAGTG CTGGGTCTGG CTGGGTACTT CGCCAGGCTC GGCCCAATST 240
 TCACCTCAG TACCGAAGTC GGGGGGGGTG ATGGCGCAGT GTCCGCTGAG ACTGCCCTGC 300
 CGGTGCGGTG GGCTCTGCTG GTTCGCTGCT TTGCGGGGCT GGTTCCTGTC CCAAGGCCA 360
 AGAGCATGCT GAGGTAGTT GAGTGGCTT GGTACTCGG GTATTTCCT ATGCTCTCGG 420
 CCACTTTAA CAACCTAGG GGTATCTGA GGTCTGCTT ATTCTGCTT GTCTTCTCT 480
 TGAATGCT CAACCTAGG GGTATCTGA GGTCTGCTT ATTCTGCTT GTCTTCTCT 540
 CGGACCGGTG GGTATCTGA GGTCTGCTT ATTCTGCTT GTCTTCTCT 600
 GGTATCTGA GGTCTGCTT ATTCTGCTT GTCTTCTCT 660
 GGTATCTGA GGTCTGCTT ATTCTGCTT GTCTTCTCT 720
 GGTATCTGA GGTCTGCTT ATTCTGCTT GTCTTCTCT 780
 GGTATCTGA GGTCTGCTT ATTCTGCTT GTCTTCTCT 840
 GGTATCTGA GGTCTGCTT ATTCTGCTT GTCTTCTCT 900
 GGTATCTGA GGTCTGCTT ATTCTGCTT GTCTTCTCT 960
 GGTATCTGA GGTCTGCTT ATTCTGCTT GTCTTCTCT 1020

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 327 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

```

CGGACAGAGA GACCGATGCC GTACCTCTG CGCAGGAGGC AGGTAATTC GAGCGGATCT      60
CCGCGGAGCT GAAAAGCCAG ATCGAGCAGG TGGAGTCGAC GGCAGGTTCC TTGCAGGGCC      120
AGTGGCGGCG CCGCGCGGCG AGGGCGGCG AGGTCGCTTC GTGCGCTTC CAAGAAGCAG      180
CCAATAASCA GAAGCAGGAA CTCGAGGAGA TCTGAGAGAA TATCGGTCAG GCCGGCGTCC      240
AATACTCGAG GCGGAGCAGG GAGCAGCAGC AGGCGCTCTC CTCGCAAATC GGCTTCTGAC      300
CGGCTAATAC GAAAAGAAAC GGAGCAA                                     327

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 170 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

```

CGGACAGAGA GACCGATGCC GTACCTCTG CGCAGGAGGC AGGTAATTC GAGCGGATCT
CCGCGGAGCT GAAAAGCCAG ATCGAGCAGG TGGAGTCGAC GGCAGGTTCC TTGCAGGGCC
AGTGGCGGCG CCGCGCGGCG AGGGCGGCG AGGTCGCTTC GTGCGCTTC CAAGAAGCAG
CCAATAASCA GAAGCAGGAA CTCGAGGAGA TCTGAGAGAA TATCGGTCAG GCCGGCGTCC
AATACTCGAG GCGGAGCAGG GAGCAGCAGC AGGCGCTCTC CTCGCAAATC GGCTTCTGAC
CGGCTAATAC GAAAAGAAAC GGAGCAA

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

- (A) LENGTH: 170 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

GATCCGGCGG CACGGGGGGT GCCGGCGGCA GCACCGCTGG CGCTGGCGGC AACGGCGGGG	60
CCGGGGGTGG CGGCGGAACC GGTGGGTTC TCTTCGGCAA CGCGGTGCC GCGGGGCACG	120
GGGCGGT	127

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 81 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

CGGCGGCAAC GGGGGACCG CGGGAAACGG GAGCGGCGCG GCGCGCGGCA ACGGGGGCAA	60
CGGCGGCTCC GGCCTCAACG G	81

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 149 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

CGGCGGCAAC GGGGGACCG CGGGAAACGG GAGCGGCGCG GCGCGCGGCA ACGGGGGCAA	60
CGGCGGCTCC GGCCTCAACG G	81
CGGCGGCTCC GGCCTCAACG G	149

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

CGGCACGAGA TCACACCTAC CGAGTGATCG AGATCGTCGG GACCTCGCCC GACGGTSTCG	60
ACCGCGNAAT CCAAGGCGGT CTGGCCGAG CTGCGAGAG CATCGCGCG CTGGACTGGT	120
TGGAAGTACA GTCAATTGGA GCGACCTGG TGGAGGAGT GGTCGGGAC TTCCAGGTGA	180
CTATGAAAGT CGGTTCCGG CTGGAGSATT CCGAAGCTT CAAGCGGGG CGATAACTGA	240
GGTGATCAT TAAGCGACTT TTCCAGAA TAATGAGG CTGAAAAGG GGTTCAGCG	300
ACGGTGGTTC CGCGAGGGG CTGGCTGAA AATCGTGG ATAATCGTT GCGGG	360

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 999 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

ATGATGAAAT ATATGAT AATGAT AATGATGAA AATGATGAA TGGTAAATGA	60
GAATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	120
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	180
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	240
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	300
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	360
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	420
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	480
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	540
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	600
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	660
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	720
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	780
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	840
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	900
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	960
ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA ATATGATGAA	999

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 332 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

[illegible]

145	150	155	160
Gly Gln Pro Pro Pro Val Ala Asn Asp Thr Arg Ile Val Leu Gly Arg			
	165	170	175
Leu Asp Gln Lys Leu Tyr Ala Ser Ala Glu Ala Thr Asp Ser Lys Ala			
	180	185	190
Ala Ala Arg Leu Gly Ser Asp Met Gly Glu Phe Tyr Met Pro Tyr Pro			
	195	200	205
Gly Thr Arg Ile Asn Gln Glu Thr Val Ser Leu Asp Ala Asn Gly Val			
	210	215	220
Ser Gly Ser Ala Ser Tyr Tyr Glu Val Lys Phe Ser Asp Pro Ser Lys			
	225	230	235
Pro Asn Gly Gln Ile Trp Thr Gly Val Ile Gly Ser Pro Ala Ala Asn			
	245	250	255
Ala Pro Asp Ala Gly Pro Pro Gln Arg Trp Phe Val Val Trp Leu Gly			
	260	265	270
Thr Ala Asn Asn Pro Val Asp Lys Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Leu Ala Glu			
	275	280	285
Ser Ile Arg Pro Leu Val Ala Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro			
	290	295	300
Ala Gln Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala Gly Gln Val Ala Pro Thr			
	305	310	315
Pro Thr Thr Pro Thr Pro Gln Ala Thr Leu Pro Ala			
	320		

INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

1. SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

A. LENGTH: 321 amino acids

B. TYPE: coding

C. STRATEGY:

1. Full length

2. FUNCTION: Not known.

3. ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

Ala	Val	Glu	Ser	Gly	Met	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Thr	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ser
1				5					10				15	

(7) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 19 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

Ala	Ala	Met	Lys	Pro	Arg	Thr	Gly	Asp	Gly	Pro	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ala	Lys
1			5				10						15		

Glu Gly Arg

(7) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

Asp Ile Gly Ser Gln Ser Thr Gln Asp Gln Gln Xaa Ala Val
 1 5 10

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

Asp Ile Ser Ser Ile Ser Thr Xaa Thr Xaa Ile Thr Ser
 1 5 10

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:

Asp Ile Ser Ser Ile Ser Thr Xaa Thr Xaa Ile Thr Ser
 1 5 10

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

Ala	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	Val	Ala	Val	Leu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Arg	Thr	Gly
1				5					10					15

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 30 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

Asp	Pro	Ala	Val	Ala	Pro	Asp	Val	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Val	Glu	Thr	Ser
1				5					10						15
Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn	Leu	Ala	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Asp		
				20					25						

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 187 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(iii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

Thr Gly Ser Leu Asn His Thr His Asn Arg Arg Ala Asn His Arg Lys
1 5 10 15

Asn Thr Thr Met Asp Met Val Tyr Ser His Ala Ala Gly Ser Thr Ala
20 25 30 35 40

Ala Ala Ala Leu His Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Val Thr Ser His Met Ala
45 50 55 60

Gly His Pro Val Val Tyr Gln Ser Gln Pro Val Val Phe Gly Ala Pro
65 70 75 80

Leu Pro Leu Asp His Ala Thr Ala Thr Asp Val Pro Thr Ala Ala Gln
85 90 95 100

Leu Thr Thr Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Asp Pro Asn Val Ser Phe Ala
105 110 115 120

Asn Asp His Ser Leu Val His Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Ala Arg
125 130 135 140

Thr Ala Asp His Tyr Leu Lys Asp Ala Ala His His Gly Ser Leu Pro
145 150 155 160

His Ser His His Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
165 170 175 180

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
185 190 195 200

His Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
205 210 215 220

His Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
225 230 235 240

His Thr

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

Asp Glu Val Thr Val Gln Thr Thr Ser Val Phe Arg Ala Asp Phe Leu
1 6 10 15

Ser Glu Leu Arg Ala Thr Ala Thr Ala Gly Thr His Ser Ala Val Ser
20 25 30

Gly Val Glu Gly Ser Pro Thr Gly Ser Ala Leu Thr Val Val Lys Arg
35 40 45

Gly Pro Asn Ala Gly Ser Arg His Leu Leu Asp Lys Ala Thr Thr Ser
50 55 60

Ala Gly Arg His Pro Asp Ser Asp His Phe Leu Arg Asp Val Thr Val
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Arg His Ala Glu Phe Arg Leu Glu Asn Asn Glu Phe Asn Val
85 90

Val Asp Val Gly Ser Leu Asn Gly Thr Tyr Val Asn Arg Glu Pro Val
95 100 105 110

Arg Ser Ala Val Ser Ala Asn Gly Asn Glu Val Asn His Gly Lys Leu
115 120 125

Arg Leu Val Thr Leu Thr Gly Pro Tyr Thr Arg Thr Asp Arg Gly Ser
130 135 140

Glu Gly Gly Ser
145

[illegible]

Gly Pro Asp Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu Ser Leu Val Arg His Arg Arg Gln
20 25 30

Gln Arg Asp Ala Leu Cys Leu Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Ser Arg Gln Ser
35 40 45

Asn Leu Pro Pro Ala Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Asn Tyr Ser Arg Arg Asn
50 55 60

Phe Asp Val Arg Ile Lys Ile Ile Met Leu Val Thr Ala Val Val Leu
65 70 75 80

Leu Cys Cys Ser Gly Val Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Lys Thr Tyr Cys Gln
85 90 95

Gln Leu Lys Gly Thr Asp Thr Gly His Ala Cys Gln Ile Gln Met Ser
100 105 110

Asp Pro Ala Thr Asn Ile Asn Ile Ser Ser Pro Ser Tyr Tyr Pro Asp
115 120 125

Gln Lys Ser Leu Gln Asn Tyr Ile Ala Gln Thr Arg Asp Lys Phe Leu
130 135 140

Ile Ala Ala Thr Ser Ser Pro Thr Ser Arg His Ala Pro Tyr Gln Leu Asn
145 150 155 160

Ile Thr Ser Ala Thr Tyr Thr Ser Ala Ile Thr Thr Arg Gly Thr Gln
165 170 175

Asp Val Tyr Thr Ser Val Thr Ser Asn Asn Gly Ser Thr His Thr Thr
180 185 190

His Thr Tyr Ile Ala Thr Tyr Thr Ala Thr Thr Thr Asn Lys Ile Ile
195 200 205

Thr Tyr Asn Thr Ser Thr Ser Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
210 215 220

225 230 235 240

245 250 255 260

265 270 275 280
285 290 295 300
305 310 315 320
325 330 335 340

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NUMBER:

```

Thr Ala Ala Ser Asp Asn Phe Gln Leu Ser Gln Gly Gly Gln Gly Phe
1          5          10          15

Ala Ile Pro Ile Gly Gln Ala Met Ala Ile Ala Gly Gln Ile Arg Ser
20          25          30

Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Thr Val His Ile Gly Pro Thr Ala Phe Leu Gly
35          40          45

Leu Gly Val Val Asp Asn Asn Gly Asn Gly Ala Asn Val Gln Arg Val
50          55          60

Val Gly Ser Ala Thr Ala Asn Ser Leu Gly Ile Ser Thr Gly Asp Val
65          70          75          80

Leu Thr Ala Val Asp Gly Ala Ile Ile Asn Ser Ala Thr Ala Met Ala
85          90          95

Asp Ala Leu Asn Gly His Ser Ile Gly Arg Val Leu Ser Val Asn Trp
100         105         110

Gln Thr Lys Ser Gly Gly Thr Asn Thr Gly Asn Val Thr Leu Ala Gln
115         120         125

Gly Pro Pro Ala
130

```

INFORMATION FROM THE SEQUENCE:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 A. LENGTH: 130 amino acids
 B. FUNCTION: unknown
 C. ORGANISM: human
 D. REFERENCE: Genbank

```

Ser Ala Gly Met Ala Arg Val Arg Arg Trp Xaa Val Met Pro Xaa Val
65              70              75              80

Ile Gln Ser Thr Xaa Ile Arg Xaa Xaa Gly Pro Phe Asp Asn Arg Gly
85              90              95

Ser Glu Arg Lys
100

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 103 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(iii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:

```

Met Thr Asp Asp Ile Leu Leu Ile Asp Thr Asp Gln Arg Val Arg Thr
1              5              10              15

Leu Thr Leu Asn Arg Pro Thr Ser Arg Asn Ala Leu Ser Ala Ala Leu
18              22              26              30

Arg Asp Arg Thr Thr Ala Xaa Leu Xaa Arg Ala Gln Xaa Arg Arg Asp
33              37              41              45

Ile Asp Val Val Ile Leu Thr Ser Ala Ala Pro Val Thr Thr Ala Gly
48              52              56              60

Met Asp Leu Thr Val Arg Gly Ser Arg Arg Arg Ala Ala Gly His Thr
63              67              71              75

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
78              82              86              90              94              98

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
101             105             109             113             117             121

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
124             128             132             136             140             144

```

(C) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 344 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

```

Met Lys Phe Val Asn His Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Pro Arg Arg Ala Gly
 1          5          10          15
Gly Arg Val Asn Glu Val Tyr Ala Thr Ala Arg Arg Thr Phe Gly Arg
 20          25          30
Leu Pro Glu His Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Pro Asp Thr Gly Leu Leu Thr
 35          40          45
Ala Gly Trp Ala Thr Leu Arg His Thr Leu Leu Val Gly His Val Pro
 50          55          60
Arg Gly Arg Tyr Glu Ala Val Ala Ala Val Ala Ala Ser Leu Arg
 65          70          75          80
Gly Pro Thr Tyr Val Asp Asn His Thr Thr Pro Leu Thr Asn Ala Gly
 85          90          95          100
Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Thr Ala Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 105          110          115          120
Gly Arg Pro His Ala His Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 125          130          135          140
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 145          150          155          160
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 165          170          175          180
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 185          190          195          200
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 205          210          215          220
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 225          230          235          240
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 245          250          255          260
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 265          270          275          280
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 285          290          295          300
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 305          310          315          320
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 325          330          335          340
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 345          350          355          360
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 365          370          375          380
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 385          390          395          400
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 405          410          415          420
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 425          430          435          440
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 445          450          455          460
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 465          470          475          480
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 485          490          495          500
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 505          510          515          520
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 525          530          535          540
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 545          550          555          560
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 565          570          575          580
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 585          590          595          600
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 605          610          615          620
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 625          630          635          640
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 645          650          655          660
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 665          670          675          680
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 685          690          695          700
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 705          710          715          720
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 725          730          735          740
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 745          750          755          760
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 765          770          775          780
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 785          790          795          800
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 805          810          815          820
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 825          830          835          840
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 845          850          855          860
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 865          870          875          880
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 885          890          895          900
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 905          910          915          920
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 925          930          935          940
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 945          950          955          960
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 965          970          975          980
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 985          990          995          1000
Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr

```

210 215 220
 Ala Ala Leu Ser His His Leu Asp Thr Ala Pro His Leu Pro Pro Pro
 225 230 235 240
 Thr Arg Gln Val Val Arg Arg Val Val Gly Ser Trp His Gly Glu Pro
 245 250 255
 Met Pro Met Ser Ser Arg Trp Thr Asn Glu His Thr Ala Glu Leu Pro
 260 265 270
 Ala Asp Leu His Ala Ser Thr Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Thr Gly Leu Ala
 275 280 285
 Pro His Gln Val Thr Arg Arg Asp Val Ala Ala Ala Arg Ser Leu Leu
 290 295 300
 Asp Thr Arg Ala Ala Leu Val Gly Ala Leu Ala Trp Ala Ala Pro Thr
 305 310 315 320
 Ala Ala Arg Arg Ile Gly Thr Trp Leu Gly Ala Ala Ala Gln Gly Gln
 325 330 335
 Val Ser Arg Gln Asn Pro Thr Gly
 340

1. INFORMATION FOR THE IDENTITY

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS

(a) LENGTH: 495 amino acids

(b) TYPE: amino acid

(c) STRAND SIGNATURE: none

(d) THE Amino Acid

370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490

Asp Val Ile Asp Val Ser Arg Tyr Pro Phe Pro Glu Leu Gly Glu Ala
385 390 395 400 405 410 415

Ala Arg Ala Thr Arg Lys Ile Gly Leu Gly Val Met Gly Leu Ala Glu
405 410 415

Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Gly Ile Pro Tyr Asp Ser Glu Glu Ala Val Arg
420 425 430

Leu Ala Thr Arg Leu Met Asn Arg Ile Glu Glu Ala Ala His Thr Ala
435 440 445

Ser Arg Asn Leu Ala Glu Thr Arg Gly Ala Phe Pro Ala Phe Thr Asn
450 455 460

Ser Asn Phe Ala Asn Ser Gly Phe Arg Asn Asn Ala Glu Val Thr Ser
465 470 475 480

Val Ala Pro Thr Gly
485

(1) INFORMATION FOR SEP 10 1977:

3.1.1.2. *Aliphatic amine treatment*

(A) LENGTH: 267 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

DOI: 10.1002/for

Thr Pro Thr Ala Ala Val Ser Pro Pro Val Leu Lys Gln Gly Asp
 106 110 113
 Asp Cys Pro Asp Ser Thr Leu Ala Val Lys Gly Leu Thr Asn Ala Pro
 115 120 125
 Gln Tyr Tyr Val Gly Asp Gln Pro Lys Phe Thr Met Val Val Thr Asn
 130 135 140
 Ile Gly Leu Val Ser Lys Lys Arg Asp Val Gly Ala Ala Val Leu Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Tyr Val Tyr Ser Leu Asp Asn Lys Arg Leu Trp Ser Asn Leu Asp
 165 170 175
 Cys Ala Pro Ser Asn Gln Thr Leu Val Lys Thr Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu
 180 185 190
 Thr Val Thr Thr Ala Val Thr Trp Pro Lys Ser Gly Ser Ala Pro Arg
 195 200 205
 Cys Pro Leu Pro Arg Pro Ala Ile Gly Pro Gly Thr Tyr Asn Leu Val
 210 215 220
 Val Gln Leu Gly Asn Leu Arg Ser Leu Pro Val Pro Phe Ile Leu Asn
 225 230 235 240
 Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Lys Lys Val Pro Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala Gln
 245 250 255
 Arg Pro Ser Lys Glu Lys Pro Ala Lys Gly Gly
 260 265

1. INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN

IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 08/08/01 BY 60322 UCBAW/STP
 RE: 100-441100-1000
 100-441100-1000

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 08/08/01 BY 60322 UCBAW/STP

Lys Val Asp Asp Arg Pro His Asn Ser Ala Asp Ala Leu Val Ala Ala
50 55 60

Val Arg Ser Lys Ala Pro Gly Ala Thr Val Ala Leu Thr Phe Gln Asp
65 70 75 80

Pro Ser Gly Gly Ser Arg Thr Val Gln Val Thr Leu Gly Lys Ala Glu
85 90 95

Gln

(VI) INFORMATION FOR SEQ. II: R0111:

(A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(i) LENGTH: 64 amino acids

(ii) TYPE: amino acid

(iii) STRANDEDNESS: single

(iv) TOPLOGY: linear

(XII) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ. II: R0111:

Gly Ala Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Gly Thr Leu Val Leu Thr Ala
1 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80

Val Gly Thr Val Thr Asn Thr Thr Thr Val Ala Gly Gly Thr Ser
90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180

Val Thr Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val
190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320

His Ala Ser Val Ala Ala Met Val Ala Thr Thr Val Thr Val Thr Val Arg
330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480

Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640

Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800

Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990

Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
1000 1010 1020 1030 1040 1050 1060 1070 1080 1090 1100 1110 1120 1130 1140 1150 1160 1170 1180 1190 1200

145 150 155 160
 Gln Ile Gln Ala Leu Asn Ser Gly Thr Asp Leu Pro Pro Thr Pro Ile
 165 170 175
 Ser Val Ile Phe Arg Ser Asp Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Asp Asn Phe Gln
 180 185 190
 Lys Tyr Leu Asp Gly Val Ser Asn Gly Ala Trp Gly Lys Gly Ala Ser
 195 200 205
 Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Gly Val Gly Val Gly Ala Ser Gly Asn Asn Gly
 210 215 220
 Thr Ser Ala Leu Leu Gln Thr Thr Asp Gly Ser Ile Thr Tyr Asn Gln
 225 230 235 240
 Trp Ser Phe Ala Val Gly Lys Gln Leu Asn Met Ala Gln Ile Ile Thr
 245 250 255
 Ser Ala Gly Pro Asp Pro Val Ala Ile Thr Thr Gln Ser Val Gly Lys
 260 265 270
 Thr Ile Ala Gly Ala Lys Ile Met Gly Gln Gly Asn Asp Leu Val Leu
 275 280 285
 Asp Thr Ser Ser Phe Tyr Arg Pro Thr His Pro Gly Ser Tyr Pro Ile
 290 295 300
 Val Leu Ala Thr Tyr Gln Ile Val Val Ser Lys Tyr Pro Asp Ala Thr
 305 310 315 320
 Thr Gly Thr Ala Val Arg Ala Thr Met His Ala Ala Ile Gly Pro Gly
 325 330 335
 Thr Gly Gly Leu Arg Gln Thr Ser Leu Thr Thr Tyr Val Pro
 340 345 350

The amino acid sequence of the protein is as follows:

The amino acid sequence of the protein is as follows:

1. Gln Ile Gln Ala Leu Asn Ser Gly Thr Asp Leu Pro Pro Thr Pro Ile
 2. Ser Val Ile Phe Arg Ser Asp Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Asp Asn Phe Gln
 3. Lys Tyr Leu Asp Gly Val Ser Asn Gly Ala Trp Gly Lys Gly Ala Ser
 4. Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Gly Val Gly Val Gly Ala Ser Gly Asn Asn Gly
 5. Thr Ser Ala Leu Leu Gln Thr Thr Asp Gly Ser Ile Thr Tyr Asn Gln
 6. Trp Ser Phe Ala Val Gly Lys Gln Leu Asn Met Ala Gln Ile Ile Thr
 7. Ser Ala Gly Pro Asp Pro Val Ala Ile Thr Thr Gln Ser Val Gly Lys
 8. Thr Ile Ala Gly Ala Lys Ile Met Gly Gln Gly Asn Asp Leu Val Leu
 9. Asp Thr Ser Ser Phe Tyr Arg Pro Thr His Pro Gly Ser Tyr Pro Ile
 10. Val Leu Ala Thr Tyr Gln Ile Val Val Ser Lys Tyr Pro Asp Ala Thr
 11. Thr Gly Thr Ala Val Arg Ala Thr Met His Ala Ala Ile Gly Pro Gly
 12. Thr Gly Gly Leu Arg Gln Thr Ser Leu Thr Thr Tyr Val Pro
 13.

Gln Ala Ala Ala Gly Arg Ala Val Arg Arg Thr Gly His Ala Gln Asp
1 6 10 15

Gln Thr His Gln Asp Arg Leu His His Gly Cys Arg Arg Ala Ala Val
20 25 30

Val Val Arg Gln Asp Arg Ala Ser Val Ser Ala Thr Ser Ala Arg Pro
35 40 45

Pro Arg Arg His Pro Ala Gln Gly His Arg Arg Arg Val Ala Pro Ser
50 55 60

Gly Gly Arg Arg Ala Pro His His His His Val Gln Pro Asp Asp Arg
65 70 75 80

Arg Asp Arg Pro Ala Leu Leu Arg Ala Thr Gln His Ala Gln His Pro
85 90 95

Asp Pro His Arg Arg Gly His Ala Asp Pro Gly Arg Val Arg Gly Arg
100 105 110

Gly Arg Leu Arg Arg Val Arg Arg Gly Arg Leu Gln His Arg Arg Asp
115 120 125

Ala Asp His Gly Ala His Val Arg Gly Arg Gly His His Arg Gly Val
130 135 140

Gln His Arg Gly Gly His Val His Val Arg Arg Val Pro Gly Val Arg
145 150 155 160

Gly Ala His Arg Arg Gly His Arg Arg Val Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly
165 170 175

Arg Val His Arg Ala Gly Leu Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg His Val Ala
180 185 190

Ala Val Gln Arg Leu His Arg Gly Val Arg Arg Arg Asp Gly Arg Val
195 200

Arg Val His Arg Ala Gly Leu Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg His Val Ala
205 210

Arg Val His Arg Ala Gly Leu Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg His Val Ala
215 220

Arg Val His Arg Ala Gly Leu Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg His Val Ala
225 230

Arg Val His Arg Ala Gly Leu Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg His Val Ala
235 240

2. 1.

Asn Arg Pro As : Arg
305

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 580 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

813 SEQUENTIALE DISPOSITION: MAY 11, NOV. 60.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Arg Cys Arg Val Arg Ala Ser Gly Thr Arg Ser Ser Asn Arg Trp Cys
25 30

[illegible][illegible]

Alt. 1: 100	Alt. 2: 100	Alt. 3: 100	Alt. 4: 100	Alt. 5: 100	Alt. 6: 100	Alt. 7: 100	Alt. 8: 100	Alt. 9: 100	Alt. 10: 100	Alt. 11: 100	Alt. 12: 100	Alt. 13: 100	Alt. 14: 100	Alt. 15: 100	Alt. 16: 100	Alt. 17: 100	Alt. 18: 100	Alt. 19: 100	Alt. 20: 100	Alt. 21: 100	Alt. 22: 100	Alt. 23: 100	Alt. 24: 100	Alt. 25: 100	Alt. 26: 100	Alt. 27: 100	Alt. 28: 100	Alt. 29: 100	Alt. 30: 100	Alt. 31: 100	Alt. 32: 100	Alt. 33: 100	Alt. 34: 100	Alt. 35: 100	Alt. 36: 100	Alt. 37: 100	Alt. 38: 100	Alt. 39: 100	Alt. 40: 100	Alt. 41: 100	Alt. 42: 100	Alt. 43: 100	Alt. 44: 100	Alt. 45: 100	Alt. 46: 100	Alt. 47: 100	Alt. 48: 100	Alt. 49: 100	Alt. 50: 100	Alt. 51: 100	Alt. 52: 100	Alt. 53: 100	Alt. 54: 100	Alt. 55: 100	Alt. 56: 100	Alt. 57: 100	Alt. 58: 100	Alt. 59: 100	Alt. 60: 100	Alt. 61: 100	Alt. 62: 100	Alt. 63: 100	Alt. 64: 100	Alt. 65: 100	Alt. 66: 100	Alt. 67: 100	Alt. 68: 100	Alt. 69: 100	Alt. 70: 100	Alt. 71: 100	Alt. 72: 100	Alt. 73: 100	Alt. 74: 100	Alt. 75: 100	Alt. 76: 100	Alt. 77: 100	Alt. 78: 100	Alt. 79: 100	Alt. 80: 100	Alt. 81: 100	Alt. 82: 100	Alt. 83: 100	Alt. 84: 100	Alt. 85: 100	Alt. 86: 100	Alt. 87: 100	Alt. 88: 100	Alt. 89: 100	Alt. 90: 100	Alt. 91: 100	Alt. 92: 100	Alt. 93: 100	Alt. 94: 100	Alt. 95: 100	Alt. 96: 100	Alt. 97: 100	Alt. 98: 100	Alt. 99: 100	Alt. 100: 100
-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	---------------

Gly Leu Ile Pro Gly Val Ile Pro Thr Met Thr Pro Pro Gly Met
195 200 205

Val Arg Gln Arg Pro Arg Ala Gly Met Leu Ala Ile Gly Ala Val Thr
210 215 220

Ile Ala Val Val Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Val
225 230 235 240

Gly Phe Asn Arg Ala Pro Ala Gly Pro Ser Gly Gly Pro Val Ala Ala
245 250 255

Ser Ala Ala Pro Ser Ile Pro Ala Ala Asn Met Pro Pro Gly Ser Val
260 265 270

Gln Gln Val Ala Ala Gly Val Val Pro Ser Val Val Met Leu Ser Thr
275 280 285

Asp Leu Gly Arg Gln Ser Gln Val Gly Ser Gly Ile Ile Leu Ser Ala
290 295 300

Gln Gly Leu Ile Leu Thr Asn Asn His Val Ile Ala Ala Ala Ala Lys
305 310 315 320

Ile Pro Leu Gly Ser Pro Ile Ile Lys Thr Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Asp
325 330 335

Gly Arg Ile Ala Pro Phe Thr Val Val Gly Asn Asp Ile Thr Ser Asp
340 345 350

Val Arg Val Val Arg Val Val Gly Val Ser Gly Ser Thr Pro Ile Ser
355 360 365

Leu Ile Ser Ser Pro Arg Leu Ala Val Val Ile Ile Val Leu Ala Ile
370 375 380

Gly Ser Ile Leu Gly Ser Ile Gly Ile Val Ile Ser Val Val Thr Ser
385 390 395 400

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val
405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val
455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val
505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550

```

              485              490              495
Val Gln Val Thr Asn Asp Lys Asp Thr Pro Gly Ala Lys Ile Val Gln
      500              505              510
Val Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Asn Ala Gly Val Pro Lys Gly Val
      515              520              525
Val Val Thr Lys Val Asp Asp Arg Pro Ile Asn Ser Ala Asp Ala Leu
      530              535              540
Val Ala Ala Val Arg Ser Lys Ala Pro Gly Ala Thr Val Ala Leu Thr
      545              550              555              560
Phe Gln Asp Pro Ser Gly Gly Ser Arg Thr Val Gln Val Thr Leu Gly
      565              570              575
Ile Ala Gln Gln
      580

```

(1) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

(a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 238 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRAIGHTNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(b) EXPONENT DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:

Met Arg Asp Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Thr Ser Ala Val Thr Val Thr Leu
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

Gly Val Thr Thr Ala Leu Ile Leu Ser Thr Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120

Val Gln Gly Asp Asn Ile Ser Val Lys Leu Phe Asp Asp Trp Ser Asn
 115 120 125

Leu Gly Ser Ile Ser Glu Leu Ser Thr Ser Arg Val Leu Asp Pro Ala
 130 135 140

Ala Gly Val Thr Gln Leu Leu Ser Gly Val Thr Asn Leu Gln Ala Gln
 145 150 155 160

Gly Thr Glu Val Ile Asp Gly Ile Ser Thr Thr Lys Ile Thr Gly Thr
 165 170 175

Ile Phe Ala Ser Ser Val Lys His Leu Asp Pro Gly Ala Lys Ser Ala
 180 185 190

Arg Pro Ala Leu Val Trp Ile Ala Gln Asp Gly Ser His His Leu Val
 195 200 205

Arg Ala Ser Ile Asp Leu Gly Ser Gly Ser Ile Gln Ile Thr Gln Ser
 210 215 220

Lys Trp Asn Glu Pro Val Asn Val Asp
 225 230

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:

(a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (i) LENGTH: 23 amino acids
 (ii) TYPE: amino acid
 (iii) STRAIN/ORGANISM: Human
 (iv) TISSUE/CELL: Liver

(b) REFERENCE TO SEQUENCE INFORMATION:

(i) The amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 is shown in SEQ ID NO: 2.

(ii) The amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 is shown in SEQ ID NO: 2.

(iii) The amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 is shown in SEQ ID NO: 2.

(iv) The amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 is shown in SEQ ID NO: 2.

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 69 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID No: 79:

Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Pro Ile Ser
 1 5 10 15

Gly Ala Ser Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala
 20 25 30

Pro Gly Pro Pro Met Pro Pro Leu Asp Pro Trp Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro
 35 40 45

Leu Pro Tyr Ser Thr Pro Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro
 50 55 60

Ser Pro Pro Leu Pro
 65

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID No: 80:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 69 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

Gly Ile Val Ile Asp Leu Asn Gly Val Val Leu Thr Asn Asn His Val
85 90 95

Ile Ala Gly Ala Thr Asp Ile Asn Ala Phe Ser Val Gly Ser Gly Gln
100 105 110

Thr Tyr Gly Val Asp Val Val Gly Tyr Asp Arg Thr Gln Asp Val Ala
115 120 125

Val Leu Glu Leu Ala Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Ser Ala Ala Ile Gly
130 135 140

Gly Gly Val Ala Val Gly Glu Pro Val Thr Ala Met Gly Asn Ser Gly
145 150 155 160

Gly Glu Gly Gly Thr Trp Arg Ala Val Pro Tyr Arg Val Val Ala Leu
165 170 175

Gly Glu Thr Val Glu Ala Ser Asp Ser Leu Thr Gly Ala Glu Glu Thr
180 185 190

Leu Asn Gly Leu Ile Glu Phe Asp Ala Ala Ile Glu Pro Gly Asp Ser
195 200 205

Gly Gly Pro Val Val Asn Gly Leu Glu Glu Val Val Gly Met Asn Thr
210 215 220

Ala Ala Ser Asp Asn Phe Glu Leu Ser Glu Gly Gly Glu Gly Phe Ala
225 230 235 240

Thr Leu Thr Leu Val Ala Met Ala Leu Ala Glu Glu Ile Arg Ser Gly
245 250 255

Thr Ser Thr Thr Thr Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295

Gly Val Val Ala Ser Asn Gly Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 205 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:

```

Ser Pro Lys Pro Asp Ala Glu Glu Glu Gly Val His Val Ser Pro Thr
1          5          10          15

Ala Ser Asp Pro Ala Leu Leu Ala Glu Ile Arg His Ser Leu Asp Ala
20          25          30          35

Thr Lys Gly Leu Thr Ser Val His Val Ala Val Ser Thr Ile Gly Lys
35          40          45

Val Asp Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Thr Ser Ala Arg Val Asp Val Arg Ala
50          55          60

Asn Pro Leu Ala Ala Lys Gly Val Gly Thr Tyr Ser Asp Thr Glu Gly
65          70          75          80          85          90

Thr Thr Pro Arg Val Glu Gly Arg Asn Leu Ser Val Lys Leu Arg Asp
85          90          95          100          105          110

Ser Thr Ser Asn Ser Gly Ser Thr Ser Ser Leu Ser Thr Ser Arg Val
115          120          125          130          135          140

Leu Ala Thr Ala Gly Val Ala Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Asn
145          150          155          160          165          170

Glu Thr Ala Thr Glu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
175          180          185          190          195          200

Glu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
205

```

(ii) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 286 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:

```

Tyr Asp Ser Thr Trp Ala Ala Ala Asp Gln Met Ala Arg Gly Phe Val
 1          5          10          15

Ser Gly Ala Thr Ala Gly Arg Thr Thr Leu Thr Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln
 20          25          30

His Ala Asp Gly His Ser Leu Leu Leu Asp Ala Thr Asn Pro Ala Val
 35          40          45

Val Ala Tyr Asp Pro Ala Thr Ala Tyr Gln Ile Gly Tyr Thr Asn Gln
 50          55          60

Ser Gly Thr Ala Arg Met Cys Gly Thr Arg Pro Gln Asn Ile Thr Phe
 65          70          75          80

Tyr Ile Thr Val Tyr Asn His Leu Tyr Val Gln Pro His Gln Pro Gln
 85          90          95

Asn Thr Asp His Gln Gly Val Leu Gly Gly Ile Tyr Arg Tyr His Ala
100          105          110

Ala Thr Thr His Arg Thr Asn Tyr Arg Gln Ile Thr Ala Thr Tyr Val
115          120          125

Ala Met His Ala Ala Ser Thr Ala Arg Ser Met Thr Asn Arg Thr Thr
130          135          140

Arg Val Asn Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
145          150          155          160          165          170          175

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
180          185          190          195          200          205          210          215

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
220          225          230          235          240          245          250          255

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
260          265          270          275          280          285          290          295
  
```

DESCRIPTIVE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 175 grams and 10
(B) CYCLE: 4000 and 10
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TENSILE: 1000

[illegible]

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 107 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

Ala Ala Gly Ser Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly
 10 20 30

[illegible]

Vat	Tal	Fib	Ally	Ace	Pt	1st	1st	1st	Alg	For	Kan	Per	Ala	Pro	Nada
$\frac{1}{6}$						$\frac{1}{6}$					$\frac{1}{6}$				$\frac{1}{6}$

[illegible]

Arg Arg Ala Leu Glu Leu Ser Ala Pro Ser Val Val Xaa Arg Glu Gly
35 40 45

Val Lys Glu Pro Leu Xaa Thr Gly Ile Lys Ala Ile Asp Ala Met Thr
50 55 60

Pro Ile Gly Arg Gly Glu Arg Glu Leu Ile Ile Gly Asp Arg Lys Thr
65 70 75 80

Gly Lys Arg Arg Arg Leu Tyr Arg Thr Pro Ser Ser Arg Glu Arg Glu
85 90 95

Ala Leu Gly Val Arg Thr Ile Pro Arg Ser Arg Cys Ala Cys Val Tyr
100 105 110

Val Gly His Arg Ala Arg Arg Gly Thr Tyr His Arg Arg
115 120 125

4. FREQUENCY CHARACTERISTICS:

- ```

(1) LENGTH: 11 amino acids
(2) TYPE: amino acid
(3) STRANDNESS: single
(4) TOPOLOGY: linear

```

DOI: 10.1002/for

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 87:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 103 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## RECEIVED: SEPTEMBER 11, 1985; ACCEPTED: DECEMBER 11, 1985.

| M1  |     |     |     | M2  |     |     |     | M3  |     |     |     | M4  |     |     |     | M5  |     |     |     |   |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Typ | Age | Sex | Len | Typ | Age | Sex | Len | Typ | Age | Sex | Len | Typ | Age | Sex | Len | Typ | Age | Sex | Len |   |
| 1   |     |     |     | 1   |     |     |     | 1   |     |     |     | 1   |     |     |     | 1   |     |     |     | 1 |

$$\text{Ala-Ala} \xrightarrow{\text{NH}_2^+} \text{Ala-Ala-CH}_2\text{-COO}^- \xrightarrow{\text{NH}_2^+} \text{Ala-Ala-Ala-CH}_2\text{-COO}^- \xrightarrow{\text{NH}_2^+} \text{Ala-Ala-Ala-Ala-CH}_2\text{-COO}^-$$

Thr Ala Pro Val Pro Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Tyr Pro Gly Ala Leu Ileu Asp

[illegible]

| Year | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Total |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| 1970 | 10  | 15  | 20  | 25  | 30  | 35  | 40  | 45  | 50  | 55  | 60  | 65  | 450   |
| 1971 | 12  | 18  | 22  | 28  | 32  | 38  | 42  | 48  | 52  | 58  | 62  | 68  | 480   |
| 1972 | 14  | 20  | 24  | 30  | 34  | 40  | 44  | 50  | 54  | 60  | 64  | 70  | 500   |
| 1973 | 16  | 22  | 26  | 32  | 36  | 42  | 46  | 52  | 56  | 62  | 66  | 72  | 520   |
| 1974 | 18  | 24  | 28  | 34  | 38  | 44  | 48  | 54  | 58  | 64  | 68  | 74  | 540   |
| 1975 | 20  | 26  | 30  | 36  | 40  | 46  | 50  | 56  | 60  | 66  | 70  | 76  | 560   |
| 1976 | 22  | 28  | 32  | 38  | 42  | 48  | 52  | 58  | 62  | 68  | 72  | 78  | 580   |
| 1977 | 24  | 30  | 34  | 40  | 44  | 50  | 54  | 60  | 64  | 70  | 74  | 80  | 600   |
| 1978 | 26  | 32  | 36  | 42  | 46  | 52  | 56  | 62  | 66  | 72  | 76  | 82  | 620   |
| 1979 | 28  | 34  | 38  | 44  | 48  | 54  | 58  | 64  | 68  | 74  | 78  | 84  | 640   |
| 1980 | 30  | 36  | 40  | 46  | 50  | 56  | 60  | 66  | 70  | 76  | 80  | 86  | 660   |
| 1981 | 32  | 38  | 42  | 48  | 52  | 58  | 62  | 68  | 72  | 78  | 82  | 88  | 680   |
| 1982 | 34  | 40  | 44  | 50  | 54  | 60  | 64  | 70  | 74  | 80  | 84  | 90  | 700   |
| 1983 | 36  | 42  | 46  | 52  | 56  | 62  | 66  | 72  | 76  | 82  | 86  | 92  | 720   |
| 1984 | 38  | 44  | 48  | 54  | 58  | 64  | 68  | 74  | 78  | 84  | 88  | 94  | 740   |
| 1985 | 40  | 46  | 50  | 56  | 60  | 66  | 70  | 76  | 80  | 86  | 90  | 96  | 760   |
| 1986 | 42  | 48  | 52  | 58  | 62  | 68  | 72  | 78  | 82  | 88  | 92  | 98  | 780   |
| 1987 | 44  | 50  | 54  | 60  | 64  | 70  | 74  | 80  | 84  | 90  | 94  | 100 | 800   |
| 1988 | 46  | 52  | 56  | 62  | 66  | 72  | 76  | 82  | 86  | 92  | 96  | 102 | 820   |
| 1989 | 48  | 54  | 58  | 64  | 68  | 74  | 78  | 84  | 88  | 94  | 98  | 104 | 840   |
| 1990 | 50  | 56  | 60  | 66  | 70  | 76  | 80  | 86  | 90  | 96  | 100 | 106 | 860   |
| 1991 | 52  | 58  | 62  | 68  | 72  | 78  | 82  | 88  | 92  | 98  | 102 | 108 | 880   |
| 1992 | 54  | 60  | 64  | 70  | 74  | 80  | 84  | 90  | 94  | 100 | 104 | 110 | 900   |
| 1993 | 56  | 62  | 66  | 72  | 76  | 82  | 86  | 92  | 96  | 102 | 106 | 112 | 920   |
| 1994 | 58  | 64  | 68  | 74  | 78  | 84  | 88  | 94  | 98  | 104 | 108 | 114 | 940   |
| 1995 | 60  | 66  | 70  | 76  | 80  | 86  | 90  | 96  | 100 | 106 | 110 | 116 | 960   |
| 1996 | 62  | 68  | 72  | 78  | 82  | 88  | 92  | 98  | 102 | 108 | 112 | 118 | 980   |
| 1997 | 64  | 70  | 74  | 80  | 84  | 90  | 94  | 100 | 104 | 110 | 114 | 120 | 1000  |
| 1998 | 66  | 72  | 76  | 82  | 86  | 92  | 96  | 102 | 106 | 112 | 116 | 122 | 1020  |
| 1999 | 68  | 74  | 78  | 84  | 88  | 94  | 98  | 104 | 108 | 114 | 118 | 124 | 1040  |
| 2000 | 70  | 76  | 80  | 86  | 90  | 96  | 100 | 106 | 110 | 116 | 120 | 126 | 1060  |
| 2001 | 72  | 78  | 82  | 88  | 92  | 98  | 102 | 108 | 112 | 118 | 122 | 128 | 1080  |
| 2002 | 7   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |



Ala Asp Glu Ala Arg Ala Gly Gly Ile Ala Arg Ile Thr Arg Glu His  
25 30

Ser Met Ala Ala Met Lys Pro Arg Thr Gly Asp Gly Pro Leu Glu Ala  
35 40 45

Thr Lys Glu Gly Arg Gly Ile Val Met Arg Val Pro Leu Glu Gly Gly  
50 55 60

Gly Arg Ile Val Val Glu Ile Thr Pro Asp Glu Ala Ala Ala Leu Gly  
65 70 80

Arg His Leu Ile Lys Val Thr Ser  
85

© 2001 Blackwell Science Ltd, *Journal of Internal Medicine* 250: 105–112

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

- (A) LENGTH: 98 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRAN: NINE: amino  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (X-1) SEQUENCE IDENTIFICATION: 386, 110, 393, 49,

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:

Met Thr Gln Ser Gln Thr Val Thr Val Asp Gln Gln Glu Ile Leu Asn  
 1 5 10 15

Arg Ala Arg Gln Val Gln Ala Pro Met Ala Asp Thr Pro Thr Asp Val  
 20 25 30

Pro Ile Thr Pro Tyr Gln Leu Thr Ala Xaa Lys Asn Ala Ala Gln Gln  
 35 40 45

Arg Val Leu Ala Asn Lys Asn Met Arg Ser Tyr Leu Ala Ala Gly Ala  
 50 55 60

Leu Glu Arg Ala Arg Leu Ala Thr Ser Leu Arg Arg Ala Ala Tyr Xaa  
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Gly Gln Val Asp Gln Gln Ala Ala Thr Ala Leu Arg Arg Asp Gly  
 85 90 95

Arg Lys Thr Thr Gln Ala Ser Ser Ala Gly Ala Val Lys Gly Arg Ser  
 100 105 110 115

Arg Ala Glu Leu Thr Asp Ile Pro Arg Val Ala Thr Ala Gly Glu Pro  
 120 125 130 135

Asn Lys Met Asp Leu Lys Lys Ala Arg Arg Arg Leu Arg Thr Lys Arg  
 140 145 150

Leu Ser Ala Ser Leu Arg Leu Thr Lys Arg Lys Thr Ala Thr Xaa Thr  
 155 160 165 170

Leu Thr Ser Lys Gly Arg  
 175

(A) LENGTH: 263 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

|    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Th | Fr | Ala | Tu | Mon | Sat | Wed | Th | Ala | Fri | Thu | Ala | Sat | Ala | Ala |
| 1  |    |     |    |     | 5   |     | 1  |     | 10  |     | •   |     | 15  |     |

[illegible]

|        |    |     |    |     |     |     |      |          |     |     |     |     |     |
|--------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| VAL 1: | Pt | Dte | Md | Ltr | Air | Tel | Addr | At : Air | Gld | Isr | Mod | Ltr | Snd |
|        | 69 |     |    |     |     | 47  |      |          |     |     |     |     |     |

[illegible]

Glu-Ala-Glu-Thr-Gly-Phe-His-Glu-Ala-Phe-Asp-Ala-Ala-Ala-Met-Ile  
 61 71 81 91 101 111 121 131 141 151 161 171 181 191 201

Ser Val Arg Tyr Gly His Arg Asp Gly Gly Lys Tyr Ala Xaa Ser Gly  
245 250 255

Arg Arg Asn Gly Gly Pro Ala  
260

#### 4.1. SEQUENCE CHARACTERIZATION

- ```
(A) LENGTH: 703 (units)
(B) TYPE: shell (solid)
(C) STRAIGHTNESS: variable
(D) THERMALITY: normal
```

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTOR: SEQ ID NO: 4:

Met Thr Tyr Ser His His Asn Lys Glu Tyr Phe His Ala Glu Lys Ala
1 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Gly Ser Tyr Gly Val Thr Leu Asp Thr Ala His Ala Arg Thr Gly

Ala Pro Ala Pro Arg Pro Lys His Asn Pro Tyr Gly Gln Tyr Gly Arg
165 170 175

Tyr Gly Gln Tyr Gly Gln Tyr Gly Val Gln Pro Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Gly
180 185 190

Gln Gln Gly Ala Gln Gln Ala Ala Gly Leu Gln Ser Pro Gly Pro Gln
195 200 205

Gln Ser His Gln Pro Pro Gly Tyr Gly Ser Gln Tyr Gly Gly Tyr Ser
210 215 220

Ser Ser His Ser Gln Ser Gly Ser Gly Tyr Thr Ala Gln Pro Pro Ala
225 230 235 240

Gln Pro Pro Ala Gln Ser Gly Ser Gln Gln Ser His Gln Gly Pro Ser
245 250 255

Thr Pro Pro Thr Lys Thr His Ser Thr Ser Pro Pro Pro Pro Val Ser
260 265 270

Ala Gly Thr Gly Ser Gln Ala Gly Ser Ala Pro Val Asn Tyr Ser Asn
275 280 285

Pro Ser Gly Gly Gln Gln Ser Ser Ser His Gly Gly Ala Pro Val
290 295 300

4.1. INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:91:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (a) LENGTH: 303 amino acids
- (b) TYPE: multiple chain
- (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (d) TOPLOGY: linear

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 108 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPLOGY: linear

(A) LENGTH: 500 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(E) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1

CTGAGAAATG TGGTGAAGCG TGGGAGGAGG GGTAACTTCG CAGAGATCGG TGAGAGGGGT	60
TATTAACA TT AGGTAAGT ATAGAAAT ATAGATGTC CAGAAAGAA CAGATTCGGT	120
AGTTGGGCA CAGTTCAAGC CATTACAGT TGGTATCG CATTGGGCA ATTTCCTGGC	180
TTATGGCA GTTACAGC GTAGATAGT AGGTAATC CAGATTCG CAGGTTGGGC	240
ATAGTACATC GGGTCTTCT AGGATTCG CAGTCTCT AAATATAT AAATATATG	300
ATGATCATC GGGGAGCG GGTATGTC CAGGCAAT CAGATTCG CAGTCTGCA	360
AGAGGCTCA TGGGAGAT CAGATTCG CAGGCTCA CAGATTCG CAGTCTGCT	420
CAGGAGGCG CAGTCTGCT CAGATTCG CAGGAGCT CAGATTCG CAGTCTGCT	480
CTGAGAAATG TGGTGAAGT	500

(F) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:

DEFINING CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 500 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 454 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

AGTATATAATACGATTTCGAATTTAACTTAATTTTCAAGAAGCGAATTATACGGCA	60
AATATCAGCTCCGATTTTATCTTCTTCTTAAATCATCTGAATTAATATTCAGGTGGCA	120
TGATGCTTGATGCTATATATGAGATCTCTGAAGATATAT	180

DEPENDENT CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 1' 4 1/2" wide
(B) TYPE: 4" wide
(C) STRUTTING: 1" wide
(D) 1/2" x 1/2" x 1/2"

- (A) LENGTH: 303 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: single strand
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:100:

CGCTGGGCA GTTGAAATG AATATGAAA TGGCTTGGG GGTGGAGAA TGGTGAACCT	60
TGAAGGCTT GGTATAAAT AATTGATTA TGAATGAAT TTTTAAATG ATCTGACGC	120
GTTCGAAATG GCGGATA TCGGAGTGGT GCGGCTGAT GGTGTTTGA GAAATGTTTA	180
GAATATTCG TGGTGGGCG TATATGAAT TGGTGTGTA ATTGGGCGT GATTTGTTG	240
AGTTGAGAT TTTGAACTT GATGAATTC TGTGATCTTA	300

(82) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:101:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 303 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: single strand
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:101:

ATGAGGCTG TGAATGCT TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG	60
ATGAGGCTG TGAATGCT TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG	120
ATGAGGCTG TGAATGCT TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG	180
ATGAGGCTG TGAATGCT TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG	240
ATGAGGCTG TGAATGCT TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG TGGTGGTGG	300

ATTATGAGTA TATGAGAGG ATGAGATTATTA GATGAGGGA GATGAGATGTA ATGAGGAGGCG	660
AGGTAGGGGT TGTGAGGAG GATTAAGAA GATGATATG GATGAGATGTA GATGAGGCGG	720
TGATCGCCGA GAAGCGTGCT GAAGTGATGA TTCTGATAGC GACCAACCTC TTGGGGCAAA	780
ACACCCCGGC GATCGCGGTC AACGAGGCCG AATACGGCGA GATGTGGGCG CAAGACGCCG	840
CGCGGATGTT TGGCTACGCC GCGGGGAGCG GAGCGGAGAC GCGGACGTTT CTGGGTTCG	900
AGGATGAGCT GGAGATGAGC AGGAGATGTA TATTTTGA GAGGCGCGCT GAGGTGAGG	960
AGGATGAGA GAGGAGAG GATTAAGAT TATTAAGAA TATGAGAGC GATGAGTAA	1020
AGCGAGCA GATGAGAG GATGAGAT TATTTTGA GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1080
AGGATGAGC GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1140
GATTAAGAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1200
CTGGAGGCGC GATGAGAG GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1260
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1320
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1380
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1440
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1500
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1560
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1620
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1680
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1740
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1800
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1860
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1920
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	1980
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2040
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2100
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2160
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2220
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2280
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2340
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2400
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2460
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2520
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2580
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2640
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2700
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2760
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2820
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2880
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	2940
AGGAGTAA GATGAGAT TATGAGAG GATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA TATGAGTAA	3000

```

GGTGGCAACA ACATGTCGCA AATCCACAGG GCGCTTGGT CAGCTGGG CAGACACA 2340
GCCAAGGCCA GGGACGTGCT ATAGGAGTGA AGTTCCTCGG GIGATCCTC GGGTGACAGT 2400
CTAAGTGGTC AGTGCTGGGG TGTTGGTGGT TTGCTGCTTG GCGGGTTCTT CCGTGCTGGT 2460
CAATGCTGCT CCGGCTCGGG TGAGGAGCTC GAGGCCAGG TAGCGCGTC CTCGATCCA 2520
TTGTCGCTGT TTTTCGACGA AGACGGCTCG GAGGAGGGG ATGATCGAGG CCGGTCGGG 2580
GAAGATCGCG ACAGCTGAG TTGGGCTCG TACTTTTGGG TTGAGCGGT CTCGGGGGT 2640
CTTGACAAAG ATTATCTAT AGATTTCTT GCGAAGGG GTGAACGCA CAGCTTCGGT 2700
CGGGGCGGTG TGAATCTT CCGACCTG AGGATTTC TCGGTAGAG AGTCGAGTAC 2760
CGGATATAT TGGCAATAA ATGATTCAG CTCGCTTC TCGTAGATG ATTCGAGCA 2820
ATTGACAGC CAGCGCAAG AAGATTCG CTCGCTTC ATAGATTCG TCGTAGAG 2880
GTTTTCGAG GCTGCGAG CCGCTCGGG TATCTCGG CGATCGGG CTATAGGCG 2940
CGGTCGGG TCGCTGCTTA TAGCGCGAG CTGAGAGG TCGGGGCGA CAGCTCGCG 3000
GAGAAAGC CAGATTCAG CAGCTTCG CAGAGATG AGTTCGATG CTAGATG 3060

```

SEQUENCE INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

(a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (i) LENGTH: 3060 bases
- (ii) TYPE: coding region
- (iii) STRATEGY: full length
- (iv) TOPIC: unknown

Ala Gly Gln Ala Glu Leu Thr Ala Ala Gln Val Asn Val Ala Ala Ala
85 90 95

Ala Tyr Glu Thr Ala Tyr Gly Leu Thr Val Pro Pro Pro Val Ile Ala
100 105 110

Glu Asn Arg Ala Glu Leu Met Ile Leu Ile Ala Thr Asn Leu Leu Gly
115 120 125

Gln Asn Thr Pro Ala Ile Ala Val Asn Gln Ala Gln Tyr Gly Glu Met
130 135 140

Trp Ala Gln Asp Ala Ala Ala Met Phe Gly Tyr Ala Ala Ala Thr Ala
145 150 155 160

Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Leu Leu Thr Phe Gln Gln Ala Trp Ile Met Thr
165 170 175

Ser Ala Gly Gly Leu Leu Gln Thr Ala Ala Ala Val Thr Gln Ala Ser
180 185 190

Asp Thr Ala Ala Ala Asn Gln Leu Met Asn Asn Val Pro Gln Ala Leu
195 200 205

Gln Gln Leu Ala Gln Thr Thr Ile Gly Thr Thr Pro Thr Ser Lys Leu
210 215 220

Gly Gly Leu Trp Lys Ile Val Ser Thr His Asn Ser Thr Ile Ser Asn
225 230 235 240

Met Val Ser Met Ala Asn Asn Thr Met Ser Met Thr Asn Ser Gly Val
245 250 255

Pro Met Thr Asn Thr Thr Thr Thr Met Thr Thr Gly Pro Val Thr Ala
255 260 265

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300

Met Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420

Gly Gly Ser Ser Gly Val Ala Arg Val His Pro Arg Pro Tyr Val Met
 (75) (76) (80)

Pro His Ser His Ala Ala Gly
 385 390

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:103:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1725 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) ORIENTATION: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:103:

GAGGTAACTA CCGGCGATCT AGGCGTGGAA CCGGCTGCAH CTTGATCTGGT ATTTAAGGTTG 60

AGTCCCTTGG CCGGCTGCGG GCGGTGGGATG CAACTGATAT TCTCTCTCTT ATTGCAACTA 120

ATTCTCTTCA ATTCTCTTCA AGGTATACTA CTTGATGATG GTTTAATGTA GCTTTCATTC 180

CTCTCTTCTT TTTATTTCTT TGAATATCTA CCAATTAAT CTTCTCTCTG TCTCTGAGGG 240

CTCTATGAGA TCTCTGATG ATTGATTAAT ATTGATTAAT TCTGATGATG TCTGATGATG CTCTGCTGTA 300

AGTAAAGAGA CCAATCTCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT 360

CTCTCTCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT 420

CACTCTCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT 480

CACTCTCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT 540

CACTCTCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT 600

CACTCTCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT 660

CACTCTCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT 720

CACTCTCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT 780

CACTCTCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT CCAATCTT 840

ATGCGGCTAA GATGCTGACG CATTGATGCT TACGCTGCT AAGGCTGGA GAGGACGGA 1140
 GCGGTGCTG CGGTGGAAG AGGCGGCACT GATACCAAC CCGGCGGGC TCCTTGAGCA 1200
 GCGCGTCGCG CTGCAAGAGG CCATCGACAG CGCGCGGGC AACCAGTTGA TGAACAATGT 1260
 GCGCCAAGCG CTGCAACAGC TGGCCAGGC AGCGCAGGC GTCTACCTT CTTCAAGCT 1320
 GCGTGGGCTG TGAAGCTAG TTTGCGGCA TTCTCGGCG CTCAGCAAGC TCAGTTCGAT 1380
 AGGAAAGAC CACATCTTA TCATGCGA CTTCTGCT ATGACCAACA CCTTGGACTT 1440
 GAGTTTAA GCTTATCTT GCGATGCTT TGAAGCTT GAAACCGCG CGGAAAACGG 1500
 GCTCTGGA AGGATCTT TCTGCTGCA GCTGCTT TCGGCGGT CTCTGCTCT 1560
 GCGCTGCG CTGCAAGCA AGTCTGCTT GAGCTCTT TCTCTCTCT TCTGCTGCT 1620
 GGAATATG GCTGCTT TGAAGCTT TGAAGCTT TGAAGCTT TGAAGCTT 1680
 GAGCTGAGC AGCGCTGAG AAGCGCTT TGAAGCTT CTGCT 1740

SEQUENCE INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:101:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1740 nucleotides
- (B) TYPE: mRNA
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) ORIGIN OF SEQUENCE INFORMATION: deduced

Sequence data were obtained from the following source(s):

Source: *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Accession No. U00001.1)

Source: *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Accession No. U00001.1)

Source: *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Accession No. U00001.1)

Source: *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Accession No. U00001.1)

Asn Tyr Ser Thr Ala Tyr Arg Leu Thr Val His Pro His Val Ile Ala
10 100 11

His Asn Arg Thr Glu Leu Met Thr Leu Thr Ala Thr Asn Leu Leu Gly
115 120 125

Gln Asn Thr Pro Ala Ile Glu Ala Asn Gln Ala Ala Tyr Ser Gln Met
130 135 140

Trp Gly Gln Asp Ala Glu Ala Met Tyr Gly Tyr Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala
145 150 155 160

Thr Ala Thr His Ala Leu Leu Pro Phe His Asp Ala His Leu Ile Thr
165 170 175

Asn His Gly Tyr Leu Leu His Thr Ala Val Ala Val Gln Thr Ala Ile
180 185 190

Arg Thr Ala Ala Ala Asn Asn Leu Met Asn Leu Val His Asn Ala Leu
195 200 205

Gln Gln Leu Ala Gln Pro Ala Gln Gly Val Val Pro Ser Ser Tyr Leu
210 215 220

Ile Gly Leu Trp Thr Ala Val Ser His Asn Leu Ser His Leu Ser Asn
225 230 235 240

Val Ser Ser Ile Ala Asn Asn His Met Ser Met Met Gly Thr Gly Val
245 250 255

Leu Met His Asn Thr Leu His Leu Met His Tyr Gly Leu Ala Pro Ala
260 265 267

Ala Ala Gln Ala Thr His Thr Ala Ala His Asn Tyr Val Thr Ala Met
270 275 280

Leu Ser Asn Leu Ser His Ser Asn His Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser Leu Ser
285 290 295

Val Ser Ser His Ala Asn Asn His Met Ser Met Met Gly Thr Gly Val
300 305 310

Leu Met His Asn Thr Leu His Leu Met His Tyr Gly Leu Ala Pro Ala
315 320 325

Ala Ala Gln Ala Thr His Thr Ala Ala His Asn Tyr Val Thr Ala Met
325 330 335

Leu Ser Asn Leu Ser His Ser Asn His Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser Leu Ser
340 345 350

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:105:

[illegible]

(7) INFORMATION FOR SEO IN TITLE:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 396 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 395–403

Val Val Asp Ile Gly Ala Ser Pro Phe Glu Thr Asn Ser Ala Arg Met
1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Gly Leu Gly Ser Ala Ser Leu Val Ala Arg Ala Lys Met Trp
25 50 75 100

Asp Ser Val Ala Ser Asp Leu Phe Phe Ala Ala Ser Ala Phe Gln Ser
35 60 45

Val	Val	Trp	Gly	Ile	Thr	Pro	Leu	Trp	Leu	Gly	Thr	Pro	Ala	Gly
50										60				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60

[illegible]

Gln Gln Leu Ala Gln His Thr Lys Ser Ile Trp His His Asp Gln Leu
215 215 220

Ser Glu Leu Trp Lys Ala Ile Ser Pro His Leu Ser Pro Leu Ser Asn
225 230 235 240

Ile Val Ser Met Leu Asn Asn His Val Ser Met Thr Asn Ser Gly Val
245 250 255

Ser Met Ala Ser Thr Leu His Ser Met Leu Lys Gly Ile Ala Pro Ala
260 265 270

Ala Ala Gln Ala Val Gln Thr Ala Ala Gln Asn Gly Val Gln Ala Met
275 280 285

Pro Ser Leu Gly Ser Gln Leu Lys Ser Ser Leu Gly Ser Leu Gly Leu
290 295 300

Gly Ala Gly Val Ala Ala Asn Leu Gly Ser Ala Ala Ser Val Gly Ser
305 310 315 320

Leu Ser Val Pro Gln Ala Trp Ala Ala Ala Asn Gln Ala Val Thr Pro
325 330 335

Ala Ala Asn Ala Leu Pro Thr Thr Ser Leu Thr Ser Ala Ala Gln Thr
340 345 350

Ala Thr Gly His Met Leu Gly Gly Ser Ile Leu Gly Ile Leu Thr Asn
355 360 365

Pro Gly Gly Gly His Gly Gly Val Ala Asn Ala Leu Asn Met Pro Pro
370 375 380

Ala Ala Trp Val Met Ile Ala Val Thr Leu Ala Gly
385 390 395

SEQUENCE LISTING

1. PROTEIN SEQUENCE

2. NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE

3. AMINO ACID SEQUENCE

4. NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE

5. AMINO ACID SEQUENCE

6. NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE

(x) TOPIC: (1000)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:108:

CTAGTGGATG GGACCATGGC CATTTCCTG AGTCTCACTG CCTCTGCTG TACATTTTG	60
GGACGCTG GAAA GAAG TACT BCTT GAA GAAGG TGGGTGGGA TATGCTCGG	120
AATTCGATA CTTCTGAG GCGAAGAG CTCTGATA TCGGCGGCA TGACAACTC	180
TTAACTGG CT AAATTA TAAACAAG AAAGGGAAG AGTAAGGAA GTTAACTC	240
AAGATGCT GTTTTCCT ATTCTAAGG AATTGGAT TGGCTATG AACATCGCA	300
TGAATTA ATTCTTA AAGATT CT AAATCTT CTGATCTT GATTCGAG	360
TCTGAGAG ATTCTTAA CTGATTA CTGATTA ATTTCTT GATCTCTG	420
TACGCTGG AA	432

(xii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (a) LENGTH: 432 amino acids
 (b) TYPE: amino acid
 (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (d) TOPIC: (1000)

(xiii) SEQUENCE INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108:

(a) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(a) LENGTH: 432 amino acids
 (b) TYPE: amino acid
 (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (d) TOPIC: (1000)

(b) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (a) LENGTH: 432 amino acids
 (b) TYPE: amino acid
 (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (d) TOPIC: (1000)

(c) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (a) LENGTH: 432 amino acids
 (b) TYPE: amino acid
 (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (d) TOPIC: (1000)

Thr Gln Ala Met Ala Thr Thr Pro Ser Ser Pro Gln Ile Ala Ala Asn
100 105 110

His Ile Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Thr Ala Thr Asn Phe Phe Gly Ile Asn
115 120 125

Thr Ile Pro Ile Ala Leu Thr Gln Met Asp Tyr Phe Ile Arg Met Trp
130 135 140

Asn Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Met Gln Val Tyr Gln Ala Gln Thr Ala Val
145 150 155 160

Asn Thr Ser Gln Ala Tyr Ser Ser Pro Met Ala Ser Ile Leu Asp Pro
165 170 175

Gly Ala Ser Ser Ser Thr Thr Asn Pro Ile Phe Gly Met Trp Ser Pro
180 185 190

Gly Ser Ser Thr Pro Val Gly Ser Ser Pro Ile Ala Ala Thr Gln Thr
195 200 205

Leu Gly Gln Leu Gly Ala Met Ser Gly Pro Met Gln Gln Leu Thr Gln
210 215 220

Pro Ser Val Ser Val Thr Ser Thr Ser Gln Val Gly Gly Thr Gly
225 230 235 240

Gly Tyr Ala Pro Ala Arg Ser Ala Ala Ala Gln Met Gly Ile Leu Gly
245 250 255

Thr Ser Pro Ser Ser Asn Ile Thr Ser Ala Gly Gly Ser Gly Pro Ser
260 265 270

Ala Gly Ala Ser Ser Thr Asn Ala Ser Thr Ser Thr Thr Ala Gly Gly
275 280 285

Pro Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350

Pro Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420

Pro Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490

Pro Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 100 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:114:

```
Met Ala Gln Met Lys Thr Asp Asn Ala Thr Ser Ala Gln His Ala Gly
1           5           10           15
Asn His Gln Asn Ile Ser Gly Asp Ser Lys Thr Gln Ile Asp Gln Val
12           15           20           25
Ser Ser Thr Ala Gly Ser Ser His Tyr Tyr Asp Arg Gly Ala Ala Gly
30           35           40           45
Thr Ala Ala Gln Asn Ala Val Val Asn His Gln Gln Ala Ala Asn Lys
50           55           60           65
Gln Lys Gln Gln Ser Asp Gln Ile Ser Thr Asn Ile Arg Ser Ala Gly
65           70           75           80
Val His Tyr Thr Arg Ala Asp His His Thr Gln Gln Ala Ser Ser
85           90           95           100
Gln Met Gly His
100
```

SEQUENCE LISTING: (CONTINUED)

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 100 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

```

TGACCGGTT AATACGAAAA GAAATGGAAT AAAAATATCA CATAAAGTA CTGGAATTT 300
GGGGTATCG AGGAGCGGCG AAGGCGAATC CAGGAAATC CTAATTTAT TATTATTC 360
CTTGACGAGG GGAAGCAGTC CCGACCAAG CTCGCA 396

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:112:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 30 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:112:

```

Ile Ser Gly Arg Leu Lys Thr Gln Ile Arg Gln Val Gln Ser Thr Ala
1          5          10          15

Gly Ser Leu Gln Gly Gln Trp Arg Gly Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Ala Gln
20          25          30

Ala Ala Val Val Arg Ile Gln Glu Ala Ala Arg Lys Gln Lys Gln Glu
35          40          45

Leu Arg Gln Ile Ser Thr Arg Leu Arg Gln Arg Gly Val Gln Tyr Ser
50          55          60

Met Ala Arg Ser Lys Gln Ile Glu Lys Ile Ser Arg Gln Met Lys Ile
65          70          75

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:113:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 30 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear


```

CCTGGTACGG CTATTAAGCG CTATTCGCGG AGAGGCTGCT AGGCTTCTT AGGGAAGTGGT    240
TCCCGTCGTC AAGGAGGGA TGAATGGAGG TGACATTTCC CTGGATTGAG CTTGCCGCGG    300
CCTGGATACC CGCGAAATTC CACTGCTGCT CTGTGATGTT TTTGCTCCGT TTCTTTTCGT    360
ATTAGCGGGT CAGAAGCCCA TTTGCCA                                     387

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:114:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 372 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleotide
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:114:

```

TGGGAGGAGG ATTCGGTTG GGGGAAAGG GATTGGGAGG GCTTCTTCT TGGGGGAGG    60
TGGGGGAGG ATTCCTGCTT TGGGAGGAG GGGGAGGAG TGGATGAGG AGTGGTACG    120
TGGGGAGGCT TTCTTTTGGT GGTGTTGAA TGGGTTGAG GCGGGGCGGG AGTTGAG AG    180
TGTGTTGAG GAGGAGGAG GAGGTTGAG GGGGAGGAG GAGGAGGAG GAGGAGGAG    240
GAGGAGGAG GAGGAGGAG GAGGAGGAG GAGGAGGAG GAGGAGGAG GAGGAGGAG    300

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:115:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 372 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleotide
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:115:

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:116:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 372 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleotide
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:116:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: CP, 15 D-116:

Ala Val Glu Ser Gly Met Leu Ala Leu Gly Thr Pro Ala Pro Ser
 1 5 10 15

(c) INFORMATION FOR SEQ. 15 D-117:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: CP, 15 D-117:

Ala Ala Met Lys Asn Asn Thr Gly Ala Gly Leu Ser Gly Ala Ala Lys
 1 5 10 15

His Gly Asp

(d) ANNOTATION FOR SEQ. 15 D-118:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: CP, 15 D-118:

(A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:119:

Asp Ile Gly Ser Glu Ser Thr Glu Asp Glu Glu Xaa Ala Val
1 13

(y) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:120:

(A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(i) LENGTH: 13 amino acids
(ii) TYPE: amino acid
(iii) STRANDEDNESS:
(iv) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:120:

Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Thr Xaa Thr Xaa Ile Val Thr
1 13

(y) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:121:

(A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(i) LENGTH: 13 amino acids
(ii) TYPE: amino acid
(iii) STRANDEDNESS:
(iv) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:121:

Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Thr Xaa Thr Xaa Ile Val Thr
1 13

150

(B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:122:

Ala	Pro	Lys	Thr	Tyr	Xaa	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Asp	Thr	Gly
1									10					15

(xii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:123:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 20 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xiii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:123:

Asp	Pro	Ala	Asp	Ala	Pro	Asp	Val	Thr	Thr	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu	Thr	Ser
1								10							15

Leu	Leu	Asp	Thr	Thr	Ala	Ala	Pro	Leu	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala	Asn
20								30						40

(xiv) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:124:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 20 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xv) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:124:

Ala	Pro	Lys	Thr	Tyr	Xaa	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Asp	Thr	Gly
1									10					15

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 7 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:125:

Arg Pro Gly Tyr Thr Pro Gly
 1 6

(22) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:126:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(10) FEATURE:

(1) OTHER INFORMATION: (10) "The second location can be either a Pro or Thr"

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:126:

Arg Met Gly Thr Thr Gly Thr Thr Pro Tyr
 1 17

(22) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:127:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(10) FEATURE:

(1) OTHER INFORMATION: (10) "The second location can be either a Pro or Thr"

(7) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO 1129:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 9 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(8) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:129:

Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Lys Pro Phe Leu Arg
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

(9) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:130:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(8) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:130:

Xaa Asp Gln Gln Lys Pro Ala Thr Gln Thr Val Thr Arg Ala Lys
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

(9) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:131:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(8) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:131:

Ala Pro Glu Ser Gly Ala Gly Leu Gly Gly Thr Val Glu Ala Gly
1 5 10 15

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 21 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700

JOHN H. MATHIASSEN, JR.
A LENGTH: 90 mm; par-
a TYPE: 1000 mm; and
ANALYSIS: 1000 mm;
1000 mm; 1000 mm;
1000 mm; 1000 mm;

the 1990s, the number of people in the world who are illiterate has increased from 1.2 billion to 1.5 billion. The number of illiterate people in the world is projected to reach 1.7 billion by the year 2015. The number of illiterate people in the world is projected to reach 1.7 billion by the year 2015.

```

GAGCGGGTAA CTCA-CTGAG GTGGGTGGA AGCGGGTTC GCGTGGCGG WAGCGCGCG 360
CCGTGCGCGG TGTGTGTCCT GCGCCGGTGC CAATCCCGGT CCGSATCAG ATTGCGCCGT 360
TCCCGGGTTG GCAGCGTGSA ATGCCGACCA TCCCACCGC ACCGCCGACG ACGCCGGTGA 420
CCACGTGCGG GACGACGCGG CCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 480
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 540
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 600
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 660
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 720
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 780
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 840
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 882

```

(1) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

(a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (i) LENGTH: 815 base pairs
- (ii) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (iii) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (iv) TOPOLOGY: linear

(b) FURTHER INFORMATION:

(c) FURTHER INFORMATION:

```

GAGCGGGTAA CTCA-CTGAG GTGGGTGGA AGCGGGTTC GCGTGGCGG WAGCGCGCG 360
CCGTGCGCGG TGTGTGTCCT GCGCCGGTGC CAATCCCGGT CCGSATCAG ATTGCGCCGT 360
TCCCGGGTTG GCAGCGTGSA ATGCCGACCA TCCCACCGC ACCGCCGACG ACGCCGGTGA 420
CCACGTGCGG GACGACGCGG CCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 480
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 540
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 600
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 660
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 720
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 780
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 840
GAGCGCGCGG GACGACGCGG GCGACCACCG CCGCGACCAG GCGGGTGACC ACGCCGCCAA 882

```


ACGGGATAAC TGTGAGGTTC CTTCAAGCTC GATGATGATG TCGAGGTAA TGTAAAGCG 600
 CCCCCGAAG GAGGCGCTGA ACTGAGGCTT GAGCGGATCG GCGATCGGTT GGGGCAGTGC 660
 CCAGGCCAAT ACGGGGATAC CGGGTGTENA AGCCGCCGCG AGCGCAGCTT CGGTTGCGCG 720
 ACNGTGGTCG GGGTGGCCTG TTACGCCGTT GTCTCGAAC ACGAGTAGCA GGTCTGCTCC 780
 GCGAGGGCA TCGACGAGC GTTGGCTCA CTCGT 815

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1152 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

AGGAGGAGGT GGTGAGGT TTAGATGAA GAGTGTGGA ACTGAGGCTT GGTTCAGG 60
 GTTCTGCAAT AAGAAATGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGGAGGAAA GAGGTGCTTA TTGAAAGTTC 120
 TATGAGAGTT TGAATGAGA GATGATGCTT GAGTGTGATA TGAAGAGCTT GGTAAAGA 180
 GTTAAAGAA TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 240
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 300
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 360
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 420
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 480
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 540
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 600
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 660
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 720
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 780
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 840
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 900
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 960
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 1020
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 1080
 GAGGTCCTT TATTGAGCT GAGGTCCTT GAGTGTGCTT GAGGAGGCTT GTTGTGAA 1140

1. SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (110700)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:137:

Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Asp Leu Phe Gly Gly Phe
260 265

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:138:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 174 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:138:

Ile Asn Gln Pro Leu Ala Pro Phe Ala Pro Pro Asp pro Pro Ser Pro
1 5 10 15
Pro Arg Phe Pro Val Pro Pro Val Phe Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro
20 25 30
Ser Pro Phe Thr Gly Trp Val Phe Ala Ala Leu Leu Pro Pro Trp Leu
35 40 45
Ala Gly Thr Pro Pro Ala Phe Pro Val Phe Pro Met Ala Pro Leu Pro
50 55 60
Pro Ala Ala pro Leu Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Leu Phe Pro Leu Pro Thr
65 70 75 80
Ser His Trp Phe Arg Pro Ala Trp Trp Ala Pro Pro Ala Trp His
85 90 95
Ala Gly Phe Phe Val Pro Thr Phe Phe Ala Trp Trp Thr Thr Thr
100 105 110 115
Pro Ile His Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160 165 170 174
Glu Ala Thr Thr Gly Ala Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
175 180 185 190 195 200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995 1000 1005 1010 1015 1020 1025 1030 1035 1040 1045 1050 1055 1060 1065 1070 1075 1080 1085 1090 1095 1100 1105 1110 1115 1120 1125 1130 1135 1140 1145 1150 1155 1160 1165 1170 1175 1180 1185 1190 1195 1200 1205 1210 1215 1220 1225 1230 1235 1240 1245 1250 1255 1260 1265 1270 1275 1280 1285 1290 1295 1300 1305 1310 1315 1320 1325 1330 1335 1340 1345 1350 1355 1360 1365 1370 1375 1380 1385 1390 1395 1400 1405 1410 1415 1420 1425 1430 1435 1440 1445 1450 1455 1460 1465 1470 1475 1480 1485 1490 1495 1500 1505 1510 1515 1520 1525 1530 1535 1540 1545 1550 1555 1560 1565 1570 1575 1580 1585 1590 1595 1600 1605 1610 1615 1620 1625 1630 1635 1640 1645 1650 1655 1660 1665 1670 1675 1680 1685 1690 1695 1700 1705 1710 1715 1720 1725 1730 1735 1740 1745 1750 1755 1760 1765 1770 1775 1780 1785 1790 1795 1800 1805 1810 1815 1820 1825 1830 1835 1840 1845 1850 1855 1860 1865 1870 1875 1880 1885 1890 1895 1900 1905 1910 1915 1920 1925 1930 1935 1940 1945 1950 1955 1960 1965 1970 1975 1980 1985 1990 1995 2000 2005 2010 2015 2020 2025 2030 2035 2040 2045 2050 2055 2060 2065 2070 2075 2080 2085 2090 2095 2100 2105 2110 2115 2120 2125 2130 2135 2140 2145 2150 2155 2160 2165 2170 2175 2180 2185 2190 2195 2200 2205 2210 2215 2220 2225 2230 2235 2240 2245 2250 2255 2260 2265 2270 2275 2280 2285 2290 2295 2300 2305 2310 2315 2320 2325 2330 2335 2340 2345 2350 2355 2360 2365 2370 2375 2380 2385 2390 2395 2400 2405 2410 2415 2420 2425 2430 2435 2440 2445 2450 2455 2460 2465 2470 2475 2480 2485 2490 2495 2500 2505 2510 2515 2520 2525 2530 2535 2540 2545 2550 2555 2560 2565 2570 2575 2580 2585 2590 2595 2600 2605 2610 2615 2620 2625 2630 2635 2640 2645 2650 2655 2660 2665 2670 2675 2680 2685 2690 2695 2700 2705 2710 2715 2720 2725 2730 2735 2740 2745 2750 2755 2760 2765 2770 2775 2780 2785 2790 2795 2800 2805 2810 2815 2820 2825 2830 2835 2840 2845 2850 2855 2860 2865 2870 2875 2880 2885 2890 2895 2900 2905 2910 2915 2920 2925 2930 2935 2940 2945 2950 2955 2960 2965 2970 2975 2980 2985 2990 2995 3000 3005 3010 3015 3020 3025 3030 3035 3040 3045 3050 3055 3060 3065 3070 3075 3080 3085 3090 3095 3100 3105 3110 3115 3120 3125 3130 3135 3140 3145 3150 3155 3160 3165 3170 3175 3180 3185 3190 3195 3200 3205 3210 3215 3220 3225 3230 3235 3240 3245 3250 3255 3260 3265 3270 3275 3280 3285 3290 3295 3300 3305 3310 3315 3320 3325 3330 3335 3340 3345 3350 3355 3360 3365 3370 3375 3380 3385 3390 3395 3400 3405 3410 3415 3420 3425 3430 3435 3440 3445 3450 3455 3460 3465 3470 3475 3480 3485 3490 3495 3500 3505 3510 3515 3520 3525 3530 3535 3540 3545 3550 3555 3560 3565 3570 3575 3580 3585 3590 3595 3600 3605 3610 3615 3620 3625 3630 3635 3640 3645 3650 3655 3660 3665 3670 3675 3680 3685 3690 3695 3700 3705 3710 3715 3720 3725 3730 3735 3740 3745 3750 3755 3760 3765 3770 3775 3780 3785 3790 3795 3800 3805 3810 3815 3820 3825 3830 3835 3840 3845 3850 3855 3860 3865 3870 3875 3880 3885 3890 3895 3900 3905 3910 3915 3920 3925 3930 3935 3940 3945 3950 3955 3960 3965 3970 3975 3980 3985 3990 3995 4000 4005 4010 4015 4020 4025 4030 4035 4040 4045 4050 4055 4060 4065 4070 4075 4080 4085 4090 4095 4100 4105 4110 4115 4120 4125 4130 4135 4140 4145 4150 4155 4160 4165 4170 4175 4180 4185 4190 4195 4200 4205 4210 4215 4220 4225 4230 4235 4240 4245 4250 4255 4260 4265 4270 4275 4280 4285 4290 4295 4300 4305 4310 4315 4320 4325 4330 4335 4340 4345 4350 4355 4360 4365 4370 4375 4380 4385 4390 4395 4400 4405 4410 4415 4420 4425 4430 4435 4440 4445 4450 4455 4460 4465 4470 4475 4480 4485 4490 4495 4500 4505 4510 4515 4520 4525 4530 4535 4540 4545 4550 4555 4560 4565 4570 4575 4580 4585 4590 4595 4600 4605 4610 4615 4620 4625 4630 4635 4640 4645 4650 4655 4660 4665 4670 4675 4680 4685 4690 4695 4700 4705 4710 4715 4720 4725 4730 4735 4740 4745 4750 4755 4760 4765 4770 4775 4780 4785 4790 4795 4800 4805 4810 4815 4820 4825 4830 4835 4840 4845 4850 4855 4860 4865 4870 4875 4880 4885 4890 4895 4900 4905 4910 4915 4920 4925 4930 4935 4940 4945 4950 4955 4960 4965 4970 4975 4980 4985 4990 4995 5000 5005 5010 5015 5020 5025 5030 5035 5040 5045 5050 5055 5060 5065 5070 5075 5080 5085 5090 5095 5100 5105 5110 5115 5120 5125 5130 5135 5140 5145 5150 5155 5160 5165 5170 5175 5180 5185 5190 5195 5200 5205 5210 5215 5220 5225 5230 5235 5240 5245 5250 5255 5260 5265 5270 5275 5280 5285 5290 5295 5300 5305 5310 5315 5320 5325 5330 5335 5340 5345 5350 5355 5360 5365 5370 5375 5380 5385 5390 5395 5400 5405 5410 5415 5420 5425 5430 5435 5440 5445 5450 5455 5460 5465 5470 5475 5480 5485 5490 5495 5500 5505 5510 5515 5520 5525 5530 5535 5540 5545 5550 5555 5560 5565 5570 5575 5580 5585 5590 5595 5600 5605 5610 5615 5620 5625 5630 5635 5640 5645 5650 5655 5660 5665 5670 5675 5680 5685 5690 5695 5700 5705 5710 5715 5720 5725 5730 5735 5740 5745 5750 5755 5760 5765 5770 5775 5780 5785 5790 5795 5800 5805 5810 5815 5820 5825 5830 5835 5840 5845 5850 5855 5860 5865 5870 5875 5880 5885 5890 5895 5900 5905 5910 5915 5920 5925 5930 5935 5940 5945 5950 5955 5960 5965 5970 5975 5980 5985 5990 5995 6000 6005 6010 6015 6020 6025 6030 6035 6040 6045 6050 6055 6060 6065 6070 6075 6080 6085 6090 6095 6100 6105 6110 6115 6120 6125 6130 6135 6140 6145 6150 6155 6160 6165 6170 6175 6180 6185 6190 6195 6200 6205 6210 6215 6220 6225 6230 6235 6240 6245 6250 6255 6260 6265 6270 6275 6280 6285 6290 6295 6300 6305 6310 6315 6320 6325 6330 6335 6340 6345 6350 6355 6360 6365 6370 6375 6380 6385 6390 6395 6400 6405 6410 6415 6420 6425 6430 6435 6440 6445 6450 6455 6460 6465 6470 6475 6480 6485 6490 6495 6500 6505 6510 6515 6520 6525 6530 6535 6540 6545 6550 6555 6560 6565 6570 6575 6580 6585 6590 6595 6600 6605 6610 6615 6620 6625 6630 6635 6640 6645 6650 6655 6660 6665 6670 6675 6680 6685 6690 6695 6700 6705 6710 6715 6720 6725 6730 6735 6740 6745 6750 6755 6760 6765 6770 6775 6780 6785 6790 6795 6800 6805 6810 6815 6820 6825 6830 6835 6840 6845 6850 6855 6860 6865 6870 6875 6880 6885 6890 6895 6900 6905 6910 6915 6920 6925 6930 6935 6940 6945 6950 6955 6960 6965 6970 6975 6980 6985 6990 6995 7000 7005 7010 7015 7020 7025 7030 7035 7040 7045 7050 7055 7060 7065 7070 7075 7080 7085 7090 7095 7100 7105 7110 7115 7120 7125 7130 7135 7140 7145 7150 7155 7160 7165 7170 7175 7180 7185 7190 7195 7200 7205 7210 7215 7220 7225 7230 7235 7240 7245 7250 7255 7260 7265 7270 7275 7280 7285 7290 7295 7300 7305 7310 7315 7320 7325 7330 7335 7340 7345 7350 7355 7360 7365 7370 7375 7380 7385 7390 7395 7400 7405 7410 7415 7420 7425 7430 7435 7440 7445 7450 7455 7460 7465 7470 7475 7480 7485 7490 7495 7500 7505 7510 7515 7520 7525 7530 7535 7540 7545 7550 7555 7560 7565 7570 7575 7580 7585 7590 7595 7600 7605 7610 7615 7620 7625 7630 7635 7640 7645 7650 7655 7660 7665 7670 7675 7680 7685 7690 7695 7700 7705 7710 7715 7720 7725 7730 7735 7740 7745 7750 7755 7760 7765 7770 7775 7780 7785 7790 7795 7800 7805 7810 7815 7820 7825 7830 7835 7840 7845 7850 7855 7860 7865 7870 7875 7880 7885 7890 7895 7900 7905 7910 7915 7920 7925 7930 7935 7940 7945 7950 7955 7960 7965 7970 7975 7980 7985 7990 7995 8000 8005 8010 8015 8020 8025 8030 8035 8040 8045 8050 8055 8060 8065 8070 8075 8080 8085 8090 8095 8100 8105 8110 8115 8120 8125 8130 8135 8140 8145 8150 8155 8160 8165 8170 8175 8180 8185 8190 8195 8200 8205 8210 8215 8220 8225 8230 8235 8240 8245 8250 8255 8260 8265 8270 8275 8280 8285 8290 8295 8300 8305 8310 8315 8320 8325 8330 8335 8340 8345 8350 8355 8360 8365 8370 8375 8380 8385 8390 8395 8400 8405 8410 8415 8420 8425 8430 8435 8440 8445 8450 8455 8460 8465 8470 8475 8480 8485 8490 8495 8500 8505 8510 8515 8520 8525 8530 8535 8540 8545 8550 8555 8560 8565 8570 8575 8580 8585 8590 8595 8600 8605 8610 8615 8620 8625 8630 8635 8640 8645 8650 8655 8660 8665 8670 8675 8680 8685 8690 8695 8700 8705 8710 8715 8720 8725 8730 8735 8740 8745 8750 8755 8760 8765 8770 8775 8780 8785 8790 8795 8800 8805 8810 8815 8820 8825 8830 8835 8840 8845 8850 8855 8860 8865 8870 8875 8880 8885 8890 8895 8900 8905 8910 8915 8920 8925 8930 8935 8940 8945 8950 8955 8960 8965 8970 8975 8980 8985 8990 8995 9000 9005 9010 9015 9020 9025 9030 9035 9040 9045 9050 9055 9060 9065 9070 9075 9080 9085 9090 9095 9100 9105 9110 9115 9120 9125 9130 9135 9140 9145 9150 9155 9160 9165 9170 9175 9180 9185 9190 9195 9200 9205 9210 9215 9220 9225 9230 9235 9240 9245 9250 9255 9260 9265 9270 9275 9280 9285 9290 9295 9300 9305 9310 9315 9320 9325 9330 9335 9340 9345 9350 9355 9360 9365 9370 9375 9380 9385 9390 9395 9400 9405 9410 9415 9420 9425 9430 9435 9440 9445 9450 9455 9460 9465 9470 9475 9480 9485 9490 9495 9500 9505 9510 9515 9520 9525 9530 9535 9540 9545 9550 9555 9560 9565 9570 9575 9580 9585 9590 9595 9600 9605 9610 9615 9620 9625 9630 9635 9640 9645 9650 9655 9660 9665 9670 9675 9680 9685 9690 9695 9700 9705 9710 9715 9720 9725 9730 9735 9740 9745 9750 9755 9760 9765 9770 9775 9780 9785 9790 9795 9800 9805 9810 9815 9820 9825 9830 9835 9840 9845 9850 9855 9860 9865 9870 9875 9880 9885 9890 9895 9900 9905 9910 9915 9920 9925 9930 9935 9940 9945 9950 9955 9960 9965 9970 9975 9980 9985 9990 9995 10000 10005 10010 10015 10020 10025 10030 10035 10040 10045 10050 10055 10060 10065 10070 10075 10080 10085 10090 10095 10100 10105 10110 10115 10120 10125 10130 10135 10140 10145 10150 10155 10160 10165 10170 10175 10180 10185 10190 10195 10200 10205 10210 10215 10220 10225 10230 10235 10240 10245 10250 10255 10260 10265 10270 10275 10280 10285 10290 10295 10300 10305 10310 10315 10320 10325 10330 10335 10340 10345 10350 10355 10360 10365 10370 10375 10380 10385 10390 10395 10400 10405 10410 10415 10420 10425 10430 10435 10440 10445 10450 10455 10460 10465 10470 10475 10480 10485 10490 10495 10500 10505 10510 10515 10520 10525 10530 10535 10540 10545 10550 10555 10560 10565 10570 10575 10580 10585 10590 10595 10600 10605 10610 10615 10620 10625 10630 10635 10640 10645 10650 10655 10660 10665 10670 10675 10680 10685 10690 10695 10700 10705 10710 10715 10720 10725 10730 10735 10740 10745 10750 10755 10760 10765 10770 10775 10780 10785 10790 10795 10800 10805 10810 10815 10820 10825 10830 10835 10840 10845 10850 10855 10860 10865 10870 10875 10880 10885 10890 10895 10900 10905 10910 10915 10920 10925 10930 10935 10940 10945 10950 10955 10960 10965 10970 10975 10980 10985 10990 10995 11000 11005 11010 11015 11020 11025 11030 11035 11040 11045 11050 11055 11060 11065 11070 11075 11080 11085 11090 11095 11100 11105 11110 11115 11120 11125 11130 11135 11140 11145 11150 11155 11160 11165 11170 11175 11180 11185 11190 11195 11200 11205 11210 11215 11220 11225 11230 11235 11240 11245 11250 11255 11260 11265 11270 11275 11280 11285 11290 11295 11300 11305 11310 11315 11320 11325 11330 11335 11340 11345 11350 11355 11360 11365 11370 11375 11380 11385 11390 11395 11400 11405 11410 11415 11420 11425 11430 11435 11440 11445 11450 11455 11460 11465 11470 11475 11480 11485 11490 11495 11500 11505 11510 11515 11520 11525 11530 11535 11540 11545 11550 11555 11560 11565 11570 11575 11580 11585 11590 11595

(A) LENGTH: 35 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:139:

```

Gln Pro Pro Ala Glu Val Ser Asp Gln Arg Val Ser Gly Leu Thr Gly
1          5          10          15

Ala Val Gln Pro Ser Pro Arg Thr Thr Ala Glu Asp Pro Arg Pro Arg
20          25          30

Asn Arg Arg
35
  
```

(x) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:140:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 104 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:140:

```

Gln Asp Asp Ser Ala Gln Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp Tyr Arg Ser His Gly
1          5          10          15          20

Glu Val Leu Thr Thr Met Asn Ser Thr Ser Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
25          30          35          40          45          50

Glu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
55          60          65          70          75          80

Glu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
85          90          95          100          104
  
```

100

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:141:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 53 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid

- (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "PCR primer"

(iii) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: Mycobacterium tuberculosis

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:141:

GGATGATAT GGGGCATCAT CATCATCATC AGGATATGA CATCATCTT ACC

53

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:142:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid

- (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "PCR primer"

(iii) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: Mycobacterium tuberculosis

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:142:

GATGATG GATGATG GATGATG GATGATG GATGATG GATGATG

42

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:143:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:143:

GGATCCTGCA GGCTCGAAAC CACCGAGCGG T

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:144:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid

(a) DESCRIPTION: clone "P16 primer"

(3) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: Mycobacterium tuberculosis

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:144:

CTGTGAATG AACTATGAA ATTCTGGA T

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:144:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid

(a) DESCRIPTION: clone "P16 primer"

(3) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: Mycobacterium tuberculosis

(2) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid

(a) DESCRIPTION: clone "P16 primer"

(3) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A)

- (iii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid
 (A) DESCRIPTION: Adeno "PCR primer"
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
 (A) ORGANISM: Mycobacterium tuberculosis

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:146:

GAAGAGATTC TCAGAAGCCC ATTGGAGG A TA

33

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:146:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 159 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (iii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
 (A) ORGANISM: Mycobacterium tuberculosis
- (xi) FEATURE:
 (a) NAME/KEY: CDS
 (b) LOCATION: 1..159

(xii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:147:

TAATTTTAA CTTAATTTT TTAATTAAT CTTAATTAAT AATTTTCTT TTTTAA

1-6

AAATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA

17-22

AAATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA
 AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA

23-28

AAATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA
 AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA

29-34

AAATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA
 AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA AATTTTAA

35-40

TTT TAC GAC AAG TAT TTT AAT TTT AAG ATT AAT GGT CAG TTT AAT GGT Phe His Glu Arg Tyr Phe Asn Val Thr Ile Thr Ala Gln Gly Thr Gly	412
75 80 85	
TCT GGT GCC GCG ATC GCG CAG CCC GCC GCC GGG ACG GTC AAC ATT GGG Ser Gly Ala Gly Ile Ala Gln Ala Ala Ala Gly Thr Val Asn Ile Gly	460
90 95 100	
GCC TGC GAC GGC TAT CTG TGG GAA GGT GAT ATG GCC GGT CAG AAG GGT Ala Ser Asp Ala Tyr Leu Ser Gln Gly Asp Met Ala Ala His Tyr Gly	508
105 110 115	
CTG ATG AAG ATC GGT CTA GGT ATT TTT GGT CAG TAT GGT AAT TAT AAG Leu Met Asn Ile Ala Leu Ala Ile Ser Ala Gln Gln Val Asn Tyr Leu	556
120 125 130 135	
CTG GGT GGA GTC AAT GAG CAG TTT AAT TTT AAT GGA AAA TTT CTG GAC Leu Trp Gly Val Ser Gln His Leu Tyr Leu Asn Gly Tyr Val Leu Ala	604
140 145 150	
GCC AAG TAC CAG GGT ACC AAT ATT AAA AAT TAT GAT GAT GGT TAT ATT GGT Ala Met Tyr Gln Gly Thr Ile Leu Thr Trp Arg Arg Phe Gln Ile Ala	652
155 160 165	
GCG GTC AAG GTC AAT GTC AAT TTT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT Ala Leu Asn Ile Gly Val Asn Met Phe Gly Thr Ala Val Met Phe Leu	700
170 175 180	
GAT GAT TTT GAT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT His Arg Ser Arg Gly Ser Gly Arg Thr Ile Leu Ile Thr Gln Tyr Leu	748
185 190 195	
TAT AAT TAT GAT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT Tyr Tyr Gln Asn Thr Thr Gly Trp Trp Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Thr	796
200 205 210 215	
AAT GAT GAT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT Asn Asp Arg Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly	844
220 225 230 235 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295	
AAT GAT GAT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT Asn Asp Arg Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly	892
300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375	
AAT GAT GAT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT GGT Asn Asp Arg Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly	940
380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455	

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xii) SEQUENCE DEFINITION: SEQ ID NO:146:

Val Lys Ile Arg Leu His Thr Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Thr Ala Ala Pro
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Ala Gly Cys Gly Ser Lys Pro Pro Ser Gly Ser
 20 25 30

Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Thr Val Ala Thr Thr Pro Ala Ser
 35 40 45

Pro Arg Val Thr Leu Ala Ala Thr Gly Ser Thr Ser Leu Tyr Pro Leu
 50 55 60

Ileu Arg Leu Thr Gly Pro Ala His His Arg Tyr Pro Asn Val Thr
 65 70 75 80

Ala Thr Ala Asn Gly Thr Gly Ser Gly Ala Gly Leu Ala His Ala Ala
 85 90 95

Ala Gly Thr Val Asn Ile Gly Ala Ser Ser Ala Tyr Leu Ser Glu Gly
 100 105 110

Asp Met Ala Ala His Lys Gly Leu Met Asn Ile Ala Leu Arg Ile Ser
 115 120 125

Ala Thr Thr Val Asn Tyr Asn Leu Pro Gly Val Ser Thr Pro Leu Lys
 130 135 140

Leu Arg Gly Tyr Val Leu Ala Ala Met Arg Thr Gly Thr Thr Asn Thr
 145 150 155 160

Thr Asn Arg Pro Arg Ile Ala Ala Thr Asn Arg Thr Val Thr Leu Pro
 165 170 175

Arg Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 180 185 190 195 200 205 210 215 220 225

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 230 235 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1993 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

CCGCGGATATC TACGATGCGA CAGT AAAAT CTGAGATATC TCTAGATCG AT TGGCTCAA	660
CAAGGCGGCTG AACCTGCTCG CTACAGCG CT AGTTGCTCTC CACCGGCTCAG AAGGGTCCGG	720
TGACACCTTC TTGTTCCACCG AGTACCTGTC CAAGCAAGAT CCGGAGGGCT GGGGCAAGTC	780
GCCCCGGCTTC GGCACCACCG TCGACTTCCC GCGGGTGCCG GGTGCGCTGG GTGAGAACGG	840
CAACGGCGGGC ATGGTGAGCG GTTGCGCCGA GATACGGGGC TCGGTGGGCT ATATCGGCGAT	900
TAAGTTGCTT GAGGAGCGA CTAAAGCGG AATGCTGAG GGCAACTAG GCAATAGCTC	960
TACCAATTC TTCTCTGTA AAACTAAAG GATGAGCTT GAGGCTGCTT TTTGGCATC	1020
AAAAATCCC TCGAAGACG CTATTGAT GATTAAGGG CCGGCGGAT AAGGCTACCC	1080
ATGATCAAG TAGGATGAG CTATGCTGAA CAA TGGTAA AAGGACCGG CACCGGCGCA	1140
GAATCTGAA CAACTTCTG ATGAGGAGT CAGGAGGCTT AATTAAGCTT CTTCCTCGA	1200
CAGATTGAT CTGCACTGG GAGGCTGGT GGTGCTGAG TTTCTGCA TCTTGATGG	1260
GAGGATTTC AGCTAGCTG CTGATGAGT AATGAGCA TTAAGTCTGTT GGTGATCGG	1320
CTTCTTTG CAGGATCTT GCGGCTGCTT GAGAACTTG GCTGCTGCTG CCGGCGATC	1380
AGTCTGTTT CTGATATC TCGATGAGT GAGTCTGTT GCTGCTGCTT GGTGCTGCTG	1440
CACTTGGG TTAGGCTGAT GGTGCTGAT AATGAGAA TTTGCTATC GTTCACCGGG	1500
AATTAATGG ATGATGAA AGGATGCTT GAGGCTGCTT GAGGCTGCTT GGTGCTGCTG	1560
CACTGAGAT CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	1620
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	1680
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	1740
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	1800
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	1860
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	1920
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	1980
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2040
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2100
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2160
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2220
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2280
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2340
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2400
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2460
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2520
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2580
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2640
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2700
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2760
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2820
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2880
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	2940
CTGATGAGT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GAGTCTGAT GGTGCTGCTG	3000

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:150:

Met Lys Ile Arg Leu His Thr Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Thr Ala Ala Pro
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Lys Pro Pro Ser Gly Ser
 20 25 30 35

Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Thr Val Ala Thr Thr Pro Ala Ser
 40 45 50

Ser Pro Val Thr Leu Ala His Thr Gly Ser Thr Leu Leu Tyr Pro Leu
 55 60 65

Pro Arg Leu Lys Gly Leu Ala Thr His Ala Arg Tyr Leu Asn Val Thr
 70 75 80

Ile Thr Ala Glu Gly Thr Gly Ser Gly Ala Gly Leu Ala His Ala Ala
 85 90 95

Ala Gly Thr Val Arg Leu Gly Ala Ser Asp Ala Tyr Leu Ser Glu Gly
 100 105 110

Asp Met Ala Ala His Lys Gly Leu Met Arg Thr Ala Leu Ala Thr Ser
 115 120 125

Arg Thr Ser Val Asn Lys Asn Leu Leu Thr Ser His His Leu Lys
 130 135 140

Leu Arg Leu Lys Val Leu Ala Ala Met Thr Glu Thr Thr Tyr Thr
 145 150 155

Thr Arg Thr Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 160 165 170 175 180 185 190 195 200

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240 245 250

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640 645 650

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950

Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995 1000

```

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    (A) LENGTH: 1771 base pairs
    (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

```

TGGTCTTACT TGTGGGCGAA CATCATGCTG TATTGTAAGT GGTTCGGGCG GTTGGTAAAC 660
 TCGGATCTGA TCGGGATGCG CGCGTCGGAC AAGCTCAGCC CATCGGGACC CGACCGCTAT 660
 AGCTATGGCG AGCAACGAGA CTTTTGTTC GCCCTCTGGG ATGCGGCTCGA CCTCGGCGAC 720
 CACGTGGTAC TGGTGCTGCA CGACTGGGCG TGGGGGCTCG GTTTCGACTG GGCTAACCG 780
 CATCGGACC GAGTGAACCG GATCGCGTTC ATGCAAGCGA TCGTCACCGT GATGACGTGG 840
 GCGACTGCTT GGTGGGCTT TGGGCTTCTT TTAAGGCTT TCGGATCGCT TTAAGGCGAC 900
 TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 960
 CATCTAAG ATTAAGAAAT GAACTGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1020
 TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1080
 TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1140
 ATTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1200
 GAACTGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1260
 GAACTGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1320
 GAACTGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1380
 GAACTGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1440
 GAACTGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1500
 GAACTGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1560
 GAACTGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1620
 GAACTGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1680
 GAACTGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1740

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:152:

GAGATTGAAT CTATCGGCTC TCCTTAAGAG CTCCTTCGAG TGAATGCCA TATCAGGCAC 60
 GGCATGTTT TGGGTGTGGA CCTTCGCCCC ATGCCCGGAC GTTGCTAAAC CCAGGGTTTG 120
 ATCAGTAATT CCGGGGGACC GTTGCGGGAA GCGGCCAGG ATGTGGGTGA GCGCGGCGGC 180
 CGCGTGGCC CAGGGACCG CTGGATGCTC AGCCCGGTG CCGCGACGTA GCGAGCGTTT 240
 GCGCGTGTG CTGATAGAG ATATCGCTT GATGAGCG CCGCGTGTG GCGTGAAGAC 300
 CCGATCGAA GCGCGGATT GAGA 354

(82) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:152:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 354 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:153:

CAGTATGCG CAGCTTC TTT TATATGAGG AT TATGAGG CT TAACTACT TATCTCTG 1
 AATATGAGG GAA TATCT TTT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TAA TATCTCT TATATGAGG 11
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 19
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 27
 CAGTATG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 35
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 43
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 51
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 59
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 67
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 75
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 83
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 91
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 99
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 107
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 115
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 123
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 131
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 139
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 147
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 155
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 163
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 171
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 179
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 187
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 195
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 203
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 211
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 219
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 227
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 235
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 243
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 251
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 259
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 267
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 275
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 283
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 291
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 299
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 307
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 315
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 323
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 331
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 339
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 347
 TATATGAGG CAGTATG CAGTATG AT TATGAGG AT TATCTCT TATATGAGG 355

(A) LENGTH: 521 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

GAAGACCCGG CCCCGGCATA TCGATCGGCT CGCCGACTAC TTTGCGCGAA CGTGCAAGCG	60
GCGGCGTCGG GCTGATCATC ACCGGTGGGT ACSCGCCCAA CGGCACCGGA TGGCTGCTGC	120
CGTTGGCTTC CGAAGCTGTC ACTTGGGTGC AAGCGCGACG GCACCGCGCA ATGACGAGG	180
CGGTCCAGGA TTCTGTGCA AAGTCTCTC TTTAAATCTT GAATACCGCA CGGTACGGCT	240
ATAAATAT TCGATGAT TTTTGGGCA TAAATGAT TATGATAT TTTCGTCGGT	300
GAATAATG GGGTCTGAT TCGAAGCA CATATGCA TTCTGCGCGT TCGTGGCAGT	360
TCTTGGCA TGTGATTA TATGCTGT AAATCATG CAAGGAAT TATCTGCTCA	420
AAATTTCT GATGATAT ATGAAATG GTATGATG TCGCTGAT ATACCGCGCA	480
ACATGCGCGAT	492

(2) INFORMATION FOR JEP ID NUMBER:

1.1. FREQUENCY CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 98. mm
(P) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(T) TEMPERATURE: 11000

$\mathcal{P} = \{P_1, \dots, P_n\}$ is a \mathcal{P} -partition of \mathcal{P} if and only if \mathcal{P} is a \mathcal{P} -partition of \mathcal{P} and \mathcal{P} is a \mathcal{P} -partition of \mathcal{P} .

110 115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160 165 170 175 180 185 190 195 200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995

Gly Asp Ala Ile Val Phe Gln His Gly Asn Pro Thr Ser Ser Tyr Leu
115 120 125

Trp Arg Asn Ile Met Pro His Leu Glu Gly Leu Gly Arg Leu Val Ala
130 135 140

Cys Asp Leu Ile Gly Met Gly Ala Ser Asp Lys Leu Ser Pro Ser Gly
145 150 155 160

Pro Asp Arg Tyr Ser Tyr Gly Gln Gln Arg Asp Phe Leu Phe Ala Leu
165 170 175

Pro Asp Ala Leu Asp Leu Gly Asp His Val Val Leu Val Leu His Asp
180 185 190

Trp Gly Ser Ala Leu Gly Phe Asp Thr Ala Asn His His Arg Asp Arg
195 200 205

Val Gln Gly Ile Ala Ile Met Gln Ala Ile Val Thr Leu Met Thr Tyr
210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Pro Pro Ala Val Arg Gly Val Thr Gln Gly Phe Arg Ser
225 230 235 240

Pro Gln Gly His Pro Met Ala Leu Gln His Asn Ile Ile Val Gln Arg
245 250 255

Val Leu Pro Gly Ala Leu Leu Arg Gln Leu Thr Asp Leu Thr Met Asn
260 265 270

His Tyr Arg Arg His Phe Val Asn Tyr Val Asp Arg Arg His Thr
275 280 285

Leu Ser Thr Leu Val Met Leu Thr Thr Tyr Thr Val Leu Val Val Val
290 295 300

Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995

Leu Arg Leu Pro Ala Pro Gly Arg Asp Leu Gln Gly Leu Gly His Gln
 405 410 415
 Ser Gln Pro Leu Pro Ser Gln Arg Gly Arg Gln Ile Tyr Val Ala Gly
 420 425 430
 Gln Arg Ser Ser Tyr Leu Pro Ser Glu Leu Val Ala Ala Phe Leu Trp
 435 440 445
 Ala Gln Thr Glu Glu Ala Gln Arg Ile Thr Arg Ile Arg Leu Asp Leu
 450 455 460
 Trp Asn Arg Tyr His Glu Ser His Glu Ser Leu Glu Gln Arg Gly Leu
 465 470 475 480
 Leu Arg Arg Pro Ile Ile Pro Gln Gly Tyr Ser His Asn Ala His Met
 485 490 495
 Tyr Tyr Val Leu Leu Ala Pro Ser Ala Arg Arg Glu Glu Val Leu Ala
 500 505 510
 Arg Leu Thr Ser Glu Gly Ile Gly Ala Val Phe His Tyr Val Pro Leu
 515 520 525
 His Asp Ser Pro Ala Gly Asn Arg
 530 535

(C) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:157:

- (a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (i) LENGTH: 54 amino acids
 - (ii) TYPE: amino acid
 - (iii) ORGANISM: *Streptococcus*
 - (iv) FUNCTION: *Unknown*

65 70 75 80

Gly Gly Leu Thr Val Asp Trp Lys Val Ser Trp Pro Arg Gln Arg Gly
85 90 95

Ala Thr Val Leu Ala Ala Val His Glu Trp Pro Pro Ile Val Val His
100 105 110

Phe Leu Val Ala Glu Leu Ser Glu Asp Arg Pro Gly Gln His Pro Phe
115 120 125

Asp Lys Asp Val Val Leu Glu Arg His Trp Leu Ala Leu Arg Arg Ser
130 135 140

Gln Thr Leu Glu His Thr Pro His Gly Arg Arg Pro Val Arg Pro Arg
145 150 155 160

His Arg Gly Asp Asp Arg Thr His His Arg Asn Pro Leu His Ser Val
165 170 175

Ala Met Leu Val Ser Phe Val Leu Ala Ser Arg Arg Ala Phe Val Val
180 185 190

Gln His Gln Tyr His Val Val Ala Glu Val Gln Arg His Pro Gln Arg
195 200 205

Glu Glu Lys Val Ser Leu Leu Arg Ile Ala His Ala Val Gly Ser Arg
210 215 220

Trp Ala His Leu Val Arg Asn Ala His Phe Asp Ser His Ala Gly His
225 230 235 240

Val His Ala Ser His Phe Val Arg His Arg Val Ala Phe Gln Val
245 250 255

Arg Arg Arg Gly Val His Thr Val Val Arg Val Arg His Leu His
260 265 270

SEQUENCE LISTING

1. SEQUENCE LISTING

2. INSTRUMENT USED

3. ANALYST

4. DATE

5. REMARKS

ATGAACATCT GGTGGGTGCT GGTTCACAA GATTTCCTAT GATTCGCTG CTACTCTCT	60
GACATGCCAG CGATCGCCGG TTTCTCGAT GGTTCGCTC AAGACCTGG AGGTACCGA	120
ATCGCCGTCT CGGTGATCCA CCCGGCGCTG ACCCAGACAC CGCTGTTGGC CAACGTCGAC	180
CCCGCCGACA TGCCGCCGCC GTTTCGCAGC CTCAGGCCCA TTCGCTTCA CTGGGTCGCG	240
GCAGCGGTGC TTGACGCTGT GGGG	264

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:159:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(a) LENGTH: 111 base pairs

(b) TYPE: nucleotide

(c) ORGANISM: Homo

(d) TOPOLGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:159:

TAATGGGCA AGATGACCTC AGCTTCACA GCGACCTTC CAAGGACCA TTTGACAGC	60
AAGTGGTTC GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	120
AGTTGACCA GATGACCTC AGCTTCACA GCGACCTTC CAAGGACCA TTTGACAGC	180
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	240
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	300
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	360
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	420
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	480
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	540
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	600
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	660
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	720
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	780
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	840
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	900
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	960
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	1020
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	1080
TTTTCGACG GATCTTATA GCGAAGATA TTTGACCA AATGCTTTC GTTTCGACG	1140

GATTACAGCA ACATCGGGG CTCTAGGTC TTATTAAGT AGGAGCTTA GTTAAAGG 1020
 GGCACACCG TCGGTTGCA GTATGGAGC GGTCCGACA CATGTTCTT GGGCCAGTA 1080
 ACCATCGGCG ACGGCGGTA TACCGGGGC GGCACAGTG TCGGGAGGA TGTCCCGCCG 1140
 GGGGCGGTGG CAGTGTGGC GGTCCGCA C 1171

(C) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:169:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (a) LENGTH: 127 base pairs
 (b) TYPE: double-strand
 (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (d) ORIENTATION: forward

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:169:

TAAAGTAA TAACTAAGG GCGGACATCA ACAGCTTA TAACTAAGTAA GCGGACAAAG 60
 AGCTGGGCA AAGGAGAACT GAGGTAACT CTTTAAATC AAGGAGCTCT GGTACCAAGT 120
 TGAATCAAGG TTTAAATCT AAAGGTATCA AGTAACTGA CAGTAAATCT GGTGCAAGG 180
 TTAAGAACT TAAAGAGG TTAAGAACT TAAAGAGG TTAAGAGG 240

(C) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:170:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (a) LENGTH: 127 base pairs
 (b) TYPE: double-strand
 (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (d) ORIENTATION: forward

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:170:

TAAAGTAA TAACTAAGG GCGGACATCA ACAGCTTA TAACTAAGTAA GCGGACAAAG 60
 AGCTGGGCA AAGGAGAACT GAGGTAACT CTTTAAATC AAGGAGCTCT GGTACCAAGT 120
 TGAATCAAGG TTTAAATCT AAAGGTATCA AGTAACTGA CAGTAAATCT GGTGCAAGG 180
 TTAAGAACT TAAAGAGG TTAAGAACT TAAAGAGG TTAAGAGG 240

PAGE

304

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:162:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1439 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:162:

CCGGAGAGCT GCGGAGAGCTG TATAATCAAGT A TAA ATGTA CAGGCTTGA CTGCTGAGAG
 60
 CAGAGAGAGT ATTAAATAGT GCGGCTTGA TCGGAGAGT CAGGAGAGT CTGCTGAGAG
 120
 TATGAGAGAG ATTAAATAGT TACTGCTG TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 180
 CTGCTGAGAG ATTAAATAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT CTGCTGAGAG CTGCTGAGAG
 240
 CAGGAGAGT CTGCTGAGAG CTGCTGAGAG CTGCTGAGAG CTGCTGAGAG CAGGAGAGAG
 300
 ATTAAATAGT TCGGAGAGT CAGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 360
 TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT CAGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 420
 CAGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 480
 ATTAAATAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 540
 CAGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 600
 TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 660
 CAGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 720
 TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 780
 CAGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 840
 TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 900
 CAGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 960
 TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 1020
 CAGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 1080
 TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 1140
 CAGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 1200
 TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 1260
 CAGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 1320
 TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 1380
 CAGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT TCGGAGAGT
 1439

CTGKCAACCGT CTGCAACGTC ATCAATGCGT ATCAACGCGT CAA TCGTCT TCACTCTCTC	1260
GGGGCCAGGG CGGTGCCGGG GGCAGCGCGG GCAACGCGGG CCACGGCGGC GTGCCACCG	1320
GGGGCGCCAG CGGCAAGGGG GGCAACGGCA CCACCGGTGC CGCCAGCGGC TCAGGGGTCA	1380
TCAACGTCAC CGCGGCCAC GCGGGCAACG GCGGCAATGG CCGCAACGGC GCAACGGC	1439

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:163:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (a) LENGTH: 319 base pairs
- (b) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (d) TOPLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:163:

ATGAGGGTGA GCGGATTT TCTCTGCT TATGTTAT TGGGATAA TCGGGTATG	60
GGGTAAAT GCGATTTT CGGTATCT AGTATGTT GCGGATTT GCGGATTTT	120
TGATCACTG GTTATGTTT CAAGATTA TTTTATTT TTTTATTT TTTTATTTT	180
ATGTTTAT TTTTATTTT TTTTATTTT TTTTATTT TTTTATTT TTTTATTTT	240
TTTATTTT TTTTATTTT TTTTATTTT TTTTATTT TTTTATTT TTTTATTTT	300
TTTATTTT TTTTATTTT TTTTATTTT TTTTATTT TTTTATTT TTTTATTTT	360

(iii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:164:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (a) LENGTH: 319 base pairs
- (b) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (d) TOPLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:164:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 392 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ. ID NO:165:

GGCTGTGTG GCACTAAAT CCGTCAATTC CTGAGGTTT GCGGCCCAAT ATTGAGTCA	60
AGCGCTATA CTACCGTCT GAGGACCGGT GCATCAAGGT GAGGTCAAG GCGCAAGGAA	120
TCAAGGTGAT TGAACCGAC GTCATGAA CAGTGTTC CAGCGCTGCT CAGGATCCG	180
CGGTGATTA TTTCTGCTT TAAAGGCTT CATCTTTC AATCGGCT ATGCTTGA	240
CACAAGTAT GCGCGCAAT CAGATTCTC CATCTTAA CAGTCTTT ATCGAGGGA	300
CGGCTTATA CTATCTAAT CTATCTGAC TGAAGAAAT CTATAACA TCTGCTGAT	360
CGCGATAGT CAGCGAGTCT AAGATGTTA CA	392

(1) INFORMATION FOR SEQ. ID NO:166:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 392 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ. ID NO:166:

GGCTGTGTG GCACTAAAT CCGTCAATTC CTGAGGTTT GCGGCCCAAT ATTGAGTCA	60
AGCGCTATA CTACCGTCT GAGGACCGGT GCATCAAGGT GAGGTCAAG GCGCAAGGAA	120
TCAAGGTGAT TGAACCGAC GTCATGAA CAGTGTTC CAGCGCTGCT CAGGATCCG	180
CGGTGATTA TTTCTGCTT TAAAGGCTT CATCTTTC AATCGGCT ATGCTTGA	240
CACAAGTAT GCGCGCAAT CAGATTCTC CATCTTAA CAGTCTTT ATCGAGGGA	300
CGGCTTATA CTATCTAAT CTATCTGAC TGAAGAAAT CTATAACA TCTGCTGAT	360
CGCGATAGT CAGCGAGTCT AAGATGTTA CA	392

ACGAGGAGGTG CAGGCGGCTTC CAGTGGAGA AACCTAATC CTGCTGTTTT CCGGCG 535

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:167:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 690 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION FOR SEQ ID NO:167:

CTGGATTCGGT GAGGAGGATA GAGGAGGAT GAGTATGAT ATTATCGGA ATTAGAATCG 60
 CAGCTTCTTC CAGCTTCTTC GAGCTTCTTC GAGCTTCTTC GAGCTTCTTC GAGCTTCTTC 120
 CAGCTTCTTC CAGCTTCTTC GAGCTTCTTC GAGCTTCTTC GAGCTTCTTC GAGCTTCTTC 180
 GAGGAGGATC CCGGATGTCG GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC 240
 GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC 300
 GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC 360
 GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC 420
 GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC 480
 GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC 540
 GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC 600
 GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC GAGGAGGATC 660

```

AGGTGAGAG CAGTATGTC GGGGCTAGG GCGAACTT GCGAATGTC TGTCTCTTT      60
TGGGACACAG CCGGGGTGGC GCGAACGGTG GCGCGGTA GAGGGTAT TCGAGGTGGCG    120
GCTCTGGGGG CACCGCGGGC GAGCGCGGCA CCGGCGGGCG TGGCGGCTG TTAATGGGCG    180
CCGGCGCCCG CCGGCACGGT GGCACGTGGC GCGCGGGCGG TGGCGGTGT GACGGTGGCG    240
GGCGTGGCGG GCGCGGGCGG CCGGGCGGCA ACGGCGGGCG CCGGGGTCAA GCGGCGCTGC    300
TGTTCGGGCT CAGGGTACAG GCGGAGGCG GCGGTAAAG CCGGGATG GGTGCGGGCG    360
GTACAGTTT CAGTATAA ATATAGGAT GCGGTAAAG TCGGGT      420

```

(11) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:109:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(a) LENGTH: 423 base pairs

(b) TYPE: Coding region

(c) STRANDEDNESS: single

(d) TOPOLOGY: linear

(12) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:109:

```

GAGTGTAT CAGTATGTC GGGGCTAGG GCGAACTT GCGAATGTC TGTCTCTTT      60
TGGGACACAG CCGGGGTGGC GCGAACGGTG GCGCGGTA GAGGGTAT TCGAGGTGGCG    120
GCTCTGGGGG CACCGCGGGC GAGCGCGGCA CCGGCGGGCG TGGCGGCTG TTAATGGGCG    180
CCGGCGCCCG CCGGCACGGT GGCACGTGGC GCGCGGGCGG TGGCGGTGT GACGGTGGCG    240
GGCGTGGCGG GCGCGGGCGG CCGGGCGGCA ACGGCGGGCG CCGGGGTCAA GCGGCGCTGC    300
TGTTCGGGCT CAGGGTACAG GCGGAGGCG GCGGTAAAG CCGGGATG GGTGCGGGCG    360
GTACAGTTT CAGTATAA ATATAGGAT GCGGTAAAG TCGGGT      420

```

(13) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:110:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(a) LENGTH: 423 base pairs

(b) TYPE: Coding region

(c) STRANDEDNESS: single

(d) TOPOLOGY: linear

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:170:

```

GGTGGTAAAG GGGGGCAGCG TGGCATCGGC GCGCCCGGGG AGAGAGGCGG CGACGGCGCC      60
GGCCCCAATG CTAACGGCGC AACGGCGAG AACGGCGGTA GCGGTGGTAA CGGTGGCGAC      120
GGCGGGCGCG GCGGCAATGG CGCGGGGGGG GGCAACGGCG AGGGGGCGCG GTACACCGAC      180
GGCGCCACGG GCACGGGGGG CGACGGCGGG AACGGCGGG      219

```

(82) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:171:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 494 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:171:

```

TAGATCCGGT GAGGAGGGA AGGAGGAGGA AGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA      60
CAAGAGTGGT GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA      120
TAGAGGTTT TTAGGAGGA AGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA      180
GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA      240
GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA      300
GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA      360
GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA      420
GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA GAGGAGGGA      480

```

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:173

```

GGGCGGCTCG TGAGGAGGCG CAATTCTTAA GATGAGGAGG GGGGGGGGCT TGGTTGCGG      60
TTGGCGGCAC CGCGGGCCAG GGTGGGGGCTG GCGGTGCCCG AGCGGGCCGG GCGGACGCCC      120
CCGCCAGCAC AGGTCTAACC GGTGGTACCG GGTTCGCTGG GGGGGCCGGG GCGGTCGGCG      180
GCCAGAGCGG CAACGCCATT GCGGGCGGCA TCAACGGCTG      220

```

(X2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:173:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(a) LENGTH: 398 base pairs

(b) TYPE: double strand

(c) STRANDEDNESS: double

(d) TECHNOLOGY: direct

(X3) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:174:

```

ATGTTGAAAT GATGAGGCG CAATTCTTAA GATGAGGAGG GGGGGGGGCT TGGTTGCGG      60
TTGGCGGCAC CGCGGGCCAG GGTGGGGGCTG GCGGTGCCCG AGCGGGCCGG GCGGACGCCC      120
CCGCCAGCAC AGGTCTAACC GGTGGTACCG GGTTCGCTGG GGGGGCCGGG GCGGTCGGCG      180
GCCAGAGCGG CAACGCCATT GCGGGCGGCA TCAACGGCTG      220

```

(X4) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:174:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(a) LENGTH: 398 base pairs

(b) TYPE: double strand

(c) STRANDEDNESS: double

(d) TECHNOLOGY: direct

```

11  SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
12      (A) LENGTH: 536 base pairs
13      (B) TYPE: Linear
14      (C) STRATEGY: whole-genome
15      (D) TISSUE: none

```


(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:176:

```

GGGTCGCTGG TGGCGGGGGC CAGTCTTAA GCGCGGAGG CAGGCGGCT GCGCTTGGG 60
TTGGCGGGAC CGCGGGCCAG GGTGGGGCTG GCGGTGCCGG AGCGGGCGGC GCCGACGCCC 120
CCGCCAGCAC AGGTATAAC GGTGTTACCG GGTTCGGTGG CGGGGCGGC GCGGTGCGGC 180
GCCACGGGCG CAACGCCATT GCGGGGGCA TCAACGGCTC GGTGGTGGC GCGGGCAC 240

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:177:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (a) LENGTH: 243 base pairs
- (b) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (d) TOPOLOGY: linear

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:177:

```

AGCAAGGATA CCGTGGGCG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 60
GGCAACAGAG GTGTGGGGG CAGCAAGAG TATGCGG CCGTTCG CCGTTCG 120
CGCGTACG CAGATGCGG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 180
ATGCGGCG CAGCAAGAG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 240
AGCAAGGATA CCGTGGGCG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 300
AGCAAGGATA CCGTGGGCG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 360
AGCAAGGATA CCGTGGGCG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 420
AGCAAGGATA CCGTGGGCG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 480
AGCAAGGATA CCGTGGGCG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 540
AGCAAGGATA CCGTGGGCG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 600
AGCAAGGATA CCGTGGGCG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 660
AGCAAGGATA CCGTGGGCG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 720
AGCAAGGATA CCGTGGGCG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 780
AGCAAGGATA CCGTGGGCG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 840
AGCAAGGATA CCGTGGGCG CCGTTCGCG GATGCGG CAGCAAGAG CAGATGGGC 900

```

CGTACTGCGC (GAACACCT) GAACA

480

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:178:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2138 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:178:

CGGAGAGAG AT GGTACG CAGGAGAG GAGATGAG ATTACAGG CTTG CAGC	60
GGAGAAA C CCGTACAA TGGGCTTC GAATTAATC GAGATTT CCGAT CCGGC	120
ATGAACGGG GGAACAAAT TACTGAGAA ACCTTAACT TTACGACAA TAATGCTAT	180
AGCACTAAG AGATGATCC GATATGAGC AGTTCAGAG CCGACGGTG GATCAGCAAG	240
AGATTTTAA CAGGAGAA CAGGCTTACG CAGGATAGG TACGACCTT ACTGATGTC	300
CTATCAGCT GTGGAATC AGAGGGTAA AAAAGTCCT GAACAGCTT TATTCTCG	360
CGAAGAAAT GATGAGAG CCGGCTCTT TCGAAGAA CCGATCTT TCGGAGCTT	420
CGTGGGAAA CTTGAGAA CCGTATGAA ACTGAGAA GAA CTGAT ATCTGAG	480
AGAGTAAAT CAAAGAACT CCGATGAA ACTGAGAA CCGGAGAA CTTGAGAA	540
TAAT GAGT GATGATCTT CCGGCTCTT CCGGCTCTT CAGGAGAA TTTAT GATC	600
CTGAGAAAT GATGAGAA CCGGCTCTT CCGGCTCTT CAGGAGAA TTTAT GATC	660
CGGAGAGAG AT GGTACG CAGGAGAG GAGATGAG ATTACAGG CTTG CAGC	720
GGAGAAA C CCGTACAA TGGGCTTC GAATTAATC GAGATTT CCGAT CCGGC	780
ATGAACGGG GGAACAAAT TACTGAGAA ACCTTAACT TTACGACAA TAATGCTAT	840
AGCACTAAG AGATGATCC GATATGAGC AGTTCAGAG CCGACGGTG GATCAGCAAG	900
AGATTTTAA CAGGAGAA CAGGCTTACG CAGGATAGG TACGACCTT ACTGATGTC	960
CTATCAGCT GTGGAATC AGAGGGTAA AAAAGTCCT GAACAGCTT TATTCTCG	1020
CGAAGAAAT GATGAGAG CCGGCTCTT TCGAAGAA CCGATCTT TCGGAGCTT	1080
CGTGGGAAA CTTGAGAA CCGTATGAA ACTGAGAA GAA CTGAT ATCTGAG	1140
AGAGTAAAT CAAAGAACT CCGATGAA ACTGAGAA CCGGAGAA CTTGAGAA	1200
TAAT GAGT GATGATCTT CCGGCTCTT CCGGCTCTT CAGGAGAA TTTAT GATC	1260
CTGAGAAAT GATGAGAA CCGGCTCTT CCGGCTCTT CAGGAGAA TTTAT GATC	1320
CGGAGAGAG AT GGTACG CAGGAGAG GAGATGAG ATTACAGG CTTG CAGC	1380
GGAGAAA C CCGTACAA TGGGCTTC GAATTAATC GAGATTT CCGAT CCGGC	1440
ATGAACGGG GGAACAAAT TACTGAGAA ACCTTAACT TTACGACAA TAATGCTAT	1500
AGCACTAAG AGATGATCC GATATGAGC AGTTCAGAG CCGACGGTG GATCAGCAAG	1560
AGATTTTAA CAGGAGAA CAGGCTTACG CAGGATAGG TACGACCTT ACTGATGTC	1620
CTATCAGCT GTGGAATC AGAGGGTAA AAAAGTCCT GAACAGCTT TATTCTCG	1680
CGAAGAAAT GATGAGAG CCGGCTCTT TCGAAGAA CCGATCTT TCGGAGCTT	1740
CGTGGGAAA CTTGAGAA CCGTATGAA ACTGAGAA GAA CTGAT ATCTGAG	1800
AGAGTAAAT CAAAGAACT CCGATGAA ACTGAGAA CCGGAGAA CTTGAGAA	1860
TAAT GAGT GATGATCTT CCGGCTCTT CCGGCTCTT CAGGAGAA TTTAT GATC	1920
CTGAGAAAT GATGAGAA CCGGCTCTT CCGGCTCTT CAGGAGAA TTTAT GATC	1980
CGGAGAGAG AT GGTACG CAGGAGAG GAGATGAG ATTACAGG CTTG CAGC	2040
GGAGAAA C CCGTACAA TGGGCTTC GAATTAATC GAGATTT CCGAT CCGGC	2100

CCGGATCTT A CCGTAACTT ATGCTTCTT CT GAGTAACTT TAAAGGCTT C CATTCTGCTG 1100
 CTGATACCTT GCGGAGCTG AGCTCGGCTG GCGGGAAGG GCGAGGCTG TCGGGAATG 1200
 TGGGCTCAA AGCGGCATCG CTGGGTGGCG CTGGAGCGCG GGGGCTGCG TGGGCGCCT 1320
 TGGGATCCGC GATCGGGGGC GCCGAATCGG TGGGCCCCG TGGCGCTGGT GACATTGCCG 1380
 GCTTAGGCGA GGGAAAGGGC GGGGGCGGCG CGGCGGTGGG GGGGCTGGC ATGGGAATGC 1440
 CGATGCTTC CCGGATTA TAAAGGCG CTGCAAGT TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGAAG 1500
 AGAAGGCTT TATACTA TATCTCAT GAGCGAGCG CTGATTGCT AAAGTGGC 1560
 TAAAGAA TAAAGGCTT AAAGGGAAT GAGGAATTA GACCGGCTT TGGGCTGCG 1620
 CTGATCTT GCGGCTT CTGCTGCTT TAAAGCTT AAGTCAAT TAAAGGAAG 1680
 TAAAGCTT GCGGCTT TAAAGGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT 1740
 CTGCTGCTT GCGGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT 1800
 GCGGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT 1860
 TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT 1920
 AATGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT 1980
 CTGCTGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT 2040
 GCGGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT 2100
 TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT 2160
 TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT TAAAGCTT 2220

1. INFORMATION FOR THE INVENTOR

1.1 REFERENCE TO THE INVENTION

1.1.1 TITLE OF THE INVENTION

1.1.2 FIELD OF THE INVENTION

1.1.3 SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

1.1.4 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

1.1.5 DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

1.1.6 CLAIMS

1.1.7 ABSTRACT

1.1.8 REFERENCES

1.1.9 OTHER INFORMATION

1.1.10 OTHER INFORMATION

1.1.11 OTHER INFORMATION

1.1.12 OTHER INFORMATION

1.1.13 OTHER INFORMATION

1.1.14 OTHER INFORMATION

1.1.15 OTHER INFORMATION

1.1.16 OTHER INFORMATION

1.1.17 OTHER INFORMATION

1.1.18 OTHER INFORMATION

1.1.19 OTHER INFORMATION

1.1.20 OTHER INFORMATION

36 37 38

Leu Val Leu Ser Ala Asp Asn Met Arg Glu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Gly Ala
50 55 60

Lys Glu Arg Gln Arg Leu Ala Thr Ser Leu Arg Asn Ala Ala Lys Ala
65 70 75 80

Tyr Gly Glu Val Asp Glu Glu Ala Ala Thr Ala Leu Asp Asn Asp Gly
85 90 95

Glu Gly Thr Val Gln Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Ala Val Gly Gly Asp Ser
100 105 110

Ser Ala Glu Leu Thr Asp Thr Pro Arg Val Ala Thr Ala Gly Glu Pro
115 120 125

Asn Pro Met Asp Leu Lys Glu Ala Ala Arg Lys Leu Glu Thr Gly Asp
130 135 140

Glu Gly Ala Ser Leu Ala His Phe Ala Asp Lys Trp Asn Thr Phe Asn
145 150 155 160

Leu Thr Leu Glu Gly Asp Val Lys Arg Phe Arg Gly Phe Asp Asn Trp
165 170 175

Glu Gly Asp Ala Ala Thr Ala Tyr Glu Ala Glu Leu Asn Gln Glu Arg
180 185 190

Glu Thr Pro Leu His Met Ala Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
195 200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235

Asn Glu Tyr Val Ala Glu Leu His Val Lys Asn Ser Asn Ser His Trp
240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
585 590 595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980

Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys
985 990 995

Ala Gln Leu Thr Ser Ala Gly Arg Glu Ala Ala Ala Leu Ser Gly Asp
340 345 350

Val Ala Val Lys Ala Ala Ser Leu Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Val
355 360 365

Pro Ser Ala Pro Leu Gly Ser Ala Ile Gly Gly Ala Glu Ser Val Arg
370 375 380

Ile Ala Gly Ala Gly Asp Ile Ala Gly Leu Gly Gln Gly Arg Ala Gly
385 390 395 400

Gly Gly Ala Arg Leu Gly Gly Gly Gly Met Gly Met Arg Met Gly Ala
405 410 415

Ala His Gln Gly Gln Gly Gly Ala Lys Ser Lys Gly Ser Gln Gln Glu
420 425 430

Asp Glu Ala Leu Tyr Thr Ser Arg Ala Ala Trp Thr Glu Ala Val Ile
435 440 445

Gly Asn Asn Arg Arg Glu Arg Ser Lys Ala Ser Lys
450 455 460

4. INFORMATION FOR SEQ. ID NO. 1:

(a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (i) LENGTH: 127 amino acids
- (ii) TYPE: amino acid
- (iii) STRANDEDNESS:
- (iv) TOPology:

(b) FUNCTION OF THE SEQUENCE:

The sequence is a protein sequence, and is a member of the ...

The sequence is a protein sequence, and is a member of the ...

The sequence is a protein sequence, and is a member of the ...

Arg Asp Gln Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Arg Arg Gly Arg Val Asp Leu Asp
 100 105 110
 Gly Gly Gly Arg Leu Arg Arg Val Tyr Arg Phe Gln Gly Cys Leu Val
 115 120 125
 Val Val Phe Gly Gln His Leu Leu Arg Pro Leu Leu Ile Leu Arg Val
 130 135 140
 His Arg Gln Asn Leu Val Ala Gly Arg Arg Val Phe Arg Val Lys Pro
 145 150 155 160
 Phe Gln Pro Asp Tyr Val Phe His Phe Arg Met Phe Pro Pro Ser Pro
 165 170 175
 His Val Leu Leu Arg Arg His Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly His Arg Ser Ala
 180 185 190
 Gln Phe Gly His Val Gln Tyr Pro Leu Pro Leu Leu His Gln Arg Ser
 195 200 205
 Leu Ala Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Ala Phe Pro Val Val Lys Pro Pro Gln
 210 215 220
 His Leu Asp Val Ala Leu Gln Arg Leu Val Gln Ser Val His Pro His
 225 230 235 240
 Arg Lys Val Arg Gln Arg Lys Ala Leu Val Ala Arg His Gln Leu Pro
 245 250 255
 Phe Arg His His His His His His Val Leu His His Lys Arg Gly His
 260 265 270 275
 His Arg Arg His Gly
 280

SEQUENCE LISTING CONTINUED

(b) The sequence of the amino acid sequence of the protein is as follows:
 (c) The sequence of the amino acid sequence of the protein is as follows:
 (d) The sequence of the amino acid sequence of the protein is as follows:
 (e) The sequence of the amino acid sequence of the protein is as follows:

Leu Asp Thr Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Val Ser Cys Gly
 20 25 30

Ala Glu Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala Arg Ser Gly Asn Gly Ser Arg
 35 40 45

Trp Thr Ser Met Pro Ser Gly Thr Arg Pro Gly Pro Arg Arg Ala Thr
 50 55 60

Ser Arg Asp Asp Arg Arg Ser Ala Thr Ser Val Ile Pro Ser Arg Arg
 65 70 75 80

Ser Val Ala Pro Arg Ala Glu Phe Gly Thr Arg Leu Ala Ser His Arg
 85 90 95

Ala Ser Ser Ser Asn Ala Cys Leu Val Arg Ile Val Ile Ser Ala Ser
 100 105 110

Gly Asn Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Val Asn Ser Arg Ser Cys Val
 115 120 125

Asp Lys Asn Gly Arg Arg Cys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Asn Asn Leu Asn Arg
 130 135 140

Ala Asn Ser Ser Ser Ile Ala Arg Ser Tyr Ser Thr Ile Gly Thr Phe
 145 150 155 160

Arg Arg Ser Arg Tyr Ser Ala Ser Ile Arg Val Ser Thr Asn Ser Ile
 165 170 175

His Val Ile His Gly Val Ala Phe Gly Tyr Thr Asn Ser Ile Gly Gly
 180 185 190

SEQUENCE LISTING OF THE SEQUENCE:

SEQUENCE LISTING OF THE SEQUENCE:

SEQUENCE LISTING OF THE SEQUENCE:

SEQUENCE LISTING OF THE SEQUENCE:

SEQUENCE LISTING OF THE SEQUENCE:

SEQUENCE LISTING OF THE SEQUENCE:

35	70	45
Arg Asp Pro Arg Arg Ser Ser Arg Arg Asp Ala Glu Asp Arg Arg Val		
50	55	60
Ile Phe Ala Ala Thr Leu Val Ala Val Asp Pro Pro Leu Arg Gly Ala		
65	70	75
Gly Gly Gln Ala Asp Gln Leu Ile Asp Leu Gly Val Cys Arg Arg Gln		
85	90	95
Ala Gly Arg Val Arg Arg Gly His Gln Leu His His Arg His Arg His		
100	105	110
Gln Gly Ala Ala Trp Asp Leu Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg His Arg Arg Val		
115	120	125
Gln Gln His Arg Arg Leu Arg Arg Val Arg Gln Leu Arg Arg Tyr Val		
130	135	140
Ala Thr Ala His His Arg Arg Phe Ala Arg Thr Asp Arg Val Arg His		
145	150	155
His Val Arg Arg Pro Ser Asp His Arg Arg Arg Arg Val Tyr Arg Gly		
160	165	170
Arg His Ser Gly Ala Gly His Tyr Arg Ala Gly Gly Ala Gly Ser Val		
175	180	185
Gly Gly Ser Ala		
190		

SEQUENCE INFORMATION

1. SEQUENCE INFORMATION
2. SEQUENCE INFORMATION
3. SEQUENCE INFORMATION
4. SEQUENCE INFORMATION
5. SEQUENCE INFORMATION

SEQUENCE INFORMATION

SEQUENCE INFORMATION

CTCTTCCCGA TTCGKACGA GTTGAGCAGC CTAAAGGGG GTTCGGCGAA GTCATCGAGG	60
CATT KCGGA AGGGGKRTT GCGAGGKHA AATAATGAA CACTAGGCTA AACAGCGTGT	120
CTAGATTTT GAAGTTTTT AATGATTTT GAGGGGATTT GTTGATTTT GTAGGAGGCT	180
TGGGKATTT GGTAAAGG GTACATGAT AATAAATA GTTCTCTCTT TGAAGAAGA	240
ATTTGCGA GTTGAGAA AGTTGATTT AATAAATTT GAGCTCTTTT AATGATTTT	300
AGTAATGAA CAGCTTCTT GAGTGTGCT AGTTTCTT GCGCAGAAT GAGAGGCTG	360
TTAGGATTT ATTAATAAT GTGATGATTT TAAATTA TTCTGTGAA CAGATCCGT	420
TGAAGGTT GAGAGCTTT GTGATATTT TAAATTT GTGGCGAAT ATTAAGCAGC	480
CTTAATAT GATAAGGT GGTGATGCT GATTTCTT GTTCAAAAT TTGCAAGC	540
GAGAGGCTT GATTTGAGT TGAATTAAT GATTAAGCT GTGATTAAT CAGAGCTGCT	600
GTAAATTT TGTGATTA GTTATTAAT TATTAATTT GATTAATTT ATTAATTTT	660
GTGATTTT GAGCTTTT AATAATTT AATAATTT TAAATTTT TATTAATTT	720
ATTAATTT GAGCTTTT AATAATTT AATAATTT TAAATTTT TATTAATTT	780
GAGCTTTT TATTAATTT AATAATTT AATAATTT TAAATTTT TATTAATTT	840
TATTAATTT TATTAATTT AATAATTT AATAATTT TAAATTTT TATTAATTT	900
TATTAATTT TATTAATTT AATAATTT AATAATTT TAAATTTT TATTAATTT	960
TATTAATTT TATTAATTT AATAATTT AATAATTT TAAATTTT TATTAATTT	1020
TATTAATTT TATTAATTT AATAATTT AATAATTT TAAATTTT TATTAATTT	1080
TATTAATTT TATTAATTT AATAATTT AATAATTT TAAATTTT TATTAATTT	1140
TATTAATTT TATTAATTT AATAATTT AATAATTT TAAATTTT TATTAATTT	1200

01 LENGTH: 100 - base pairs
 02 TYPE: random read
 03 STRAND: random
 04 TAG: none

CGGCTGCTT GCTGTTTGG GAGGCTGAT GGTGAGGAG AGAAGGAGGA TGGCGGCGAT 540
 GAACACCGCC ACAGCAATCA GAGGACGAG ATTTCCGAG CATACTCTT CGTACCGGTG 600
 CGCCGCGGTT GGTGATCGG TGGCATATCG ATGCGCGCGT TTAACGTAAC AGCTTTCGCG 660
 GGACCGGGGG TCACAACGGG CGAGTTGTCC GCGCGGGAAC CCGGCAGGTC TCGGCGCGGG 720
 TCACCCAGC TCACTGGTC ACCATCGGG TGTGGGTGAG CGTGCAACTC AACACACTC 780
 AACGGCAAGG GTTCTCAGC TACCAAGTC AACTGAGC CGCAATGCT CGTACGTTT 840
 GAGGCGGCT AGTTCGAG CAGGACCTT TTTCTTCA GTTTTCGGG TGAAGCGGAC 900
 GATTTATG TAATTCTT CAGCTTGA AGAGCTTC GCGAGTGT CGGTCAAGCC 960
 GMAIATAG CAGCATCA GTTTCAGTA GTTCTGAG GTGATTTTC CTAAGTAGGC 1020
 GTTACGGA AAAGGCTAA TACATCTT CAGCTTAT CAGCTTAA GAGCAATCT 1080
 TTTCAGAG GTTTCGAG TACATGAG AGAGCTTC AGAGCTCA TGGGCGCTC 1140
 TCACTTCT TCGAGCTC CCAATCTTC AACAGCA ATCTGTGTC GTGGATCAG 1200
 CAGCTTCT CAGGAGCT TCGGGAAG ATTTCTTC TCAAGGCG CAGGACGT 1260
 TGTGCTCT CCAAGAAAT CAGCTTTC CCAATCTT CAGAGCTT CAGGAGCT 1320
 TCACTTCA TCGGCTAT CAGCTTTC ATTTATCT ATTTCTTC CAGGAGCT 1380
 AGCTTCT CAGGCTTC CCAATCTT CAGCTTTC CAGGCTAT CAGCTTTC 1440
 ATTTATCT ATTTATCT CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC 1500
 ATTTATCT ATTTATCT CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC 1560
 ATTTATCT ATTTATCT CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC 1620
 ATTTATCT ATTTATCT CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC 1680
 ATTTATCT ATTTATCT CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC 1740
 ATTTATCT ATTTATCT CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC 1800
 ATTTATCT ATTTATCT CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC 1860
 ATTTATCT ATTTATCT CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC 1920
 ATTTATCT ATTTATCT CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC CAGCTTTC 1980

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:186:

(x1) SEQUENCE DEFINITION: SEQ ID NO:187:

```

CCGCCTGTT GTTGGCATAC TCCGCGCGCG CCGCCTGGAC CGCACTGGCC GTGGCGTGTG      60
TCCGGGGTGA CCACCGGGAT CGCCGAACCA TCCGAGATCA CCTGGCAATG ATCCACCTCG      120
CCGACCTGGT CACCCAGCCA CCGGGGGGTG TGCGACAGCG CCTGCATCA CTGGGTATAG      180
CCGTCCGCGC CCACCGGAG GAACTTGTAG TACTGGCCA CCACCTGTT ACGGGACGG      240
GAGAAATTCA GGTGAAGAT GAGATATCT GGTGAAGAT AGTTSACCT GAAAAACAGA      300
TCTTGGCA GGTGCTGGG CCGGGGCA AGACAAAC CCACCGAGG ATAGGTCAG      359

```

(x2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:188:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 60 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x3) SEQUENCE DEFINITION: SEQ ID NO:189:

```

AAAGGCGGCTTATGACCTTCTTAAATGAGTCTGAAAGTCTGAGAAAGAGCTGGAAG      10
GATGACCTTCTGACACTTCTTAAATGAGTCTGAAAGTCTGAGAAAGAGCTGGAAG      20
GATGACCTTCTGACACTTCTTAAATGAGTCTGAAAGTCTGAGAAAGAGCTGGAAG      30
TCTGAAAGTCTGAGAAAGAGCTGGAAGTCTGAAAGTCTGAGAAAGAGCTGGAAG      40

```

(x4) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:189:

- (1) LENGTH: 40 base pairs
- (2) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (3) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (4) TOPOLOGY: linear

Gln Gln Pro Lys Gly Pro Thr Gly Gln Val Ile Gln Ala Phe Ala Asp
1 5 10 15

Gly Leu Ala Gly Lys Gly Lys Gln Ile Asn Thr Thr Leu Asn Ser Leu
20 25 30

Ser Gln Ala Leu Asn Ala Leu Asn Gln Gly Arg Gly Asp Phe Phe Ala
35 40 45

Val Val Arg Ser Leu Ala Leu Phe Val Asn Ala Leu His Gln Asp Asp
50 55 60

His Gln Phe Val Ala Leu Asn Lys Asn Leu Ala Gln Phe Thr Asp Arg
65 70 75 80

Leu Thr His Ser Asp Ala Ser Leu Ser Asn Ala Ile Lys Gln Phe Asp
85 90 95

Ser Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Arg His His Phe Ala Lys Asn Arg Gln Val
100 105 110

Leu Thr His Asp Val Asn Asn Ser Ala Thr Val Thr Thr Thr Leu Leu
115 120 125

Gln Pro Asp Thr Lys Asp Gly Leu Ser Thr Val Leu His Ile Phe Pro
130 135 140

Thr Leu Ala Ala Asn Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr His Leu Thr His Gly Gly
145 150 155 160

Val Thr Ser Ser Lys Ala Phe Thr Asn His Ala Asn Phe Ser Gln Phe
165 170 175

Leu Thr Ser Ser Ser Asn Ala Gln Ser Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Gln Lys Ser
180 185 190

Val Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser
195 200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240

Val Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser
245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290

Val Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser
295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340

Val Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser
345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390

Val Leu Pro Pro Ile Gly Leu Gln Ala Pro Gln Val Pro Ile Pro Pro
325 330 335

Ala Ala The Val The Pro Arg Asn Arg Pro Ala Ala Ser Glu Asn Phe
211 6 365

1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393</
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

Ala His Met Arg Tyr Asn Thr Glu Asp Phe Leu Ile Asp Met Arg Lys
4.00 4.00 4.00

590	600	610
Gln Phe Asn His Ser Gln Ile Ile Ala Thr Ala Lys Lys Val Ala Leu 595 600 605		
Thr Pro Glu Ser Gly Ala Gly Arg Gly Ala Ala Val Asp Pro Ser Ser 610 615 620		
Leu Pro Arg Gln Thr Asn Phe Ala Ala Gln Leu Leu His Asp Leu Ser 625 630 635 640		
His Ala Lys Ala Val Val Phe Val Ile Ala Thr Ala Leu Val Val Ser 645 650 655		
Thr Leu Ile Pro Ala Ala Thr Leu Ile Lys Gln Gln Ala Ser His Arg 660 665 670		
Arg Ala Phe Leu Leu Ser Ala 675		

1. INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 176 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPLOGY: Linear

2. ORIGIN OF SEQUENCE:

GenBank accession number: U00001.1 (Genome of Escherichia coli O157:H7)

Maple Valley, WA, USA, 1996. (GenBank accession number: U00001.1)

GenBank accession number: U00001.1 (Genome of Escherichia coli O157:H7)

GenBank accession number: U00001.1 (Genome of Escherichia coli O157:H7)

GenBank accession number: U00001.1 (Genome of Escherichia coli O157:H7)

Thr Arg Arg Arg His Arg Thr Arg
115 120

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:191:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 89 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

SEQ. ID NO: 191 (SEQ. ID NO: 191)

Leu Ala Cys Gln Tyr His Arg Arg Tyr Asp Val Gly Thr Gln Thr Arg
1 5 10 15

Gly Pro Ala Gly Pro Val Ala Thr Thr Ser Gly Pro His Gly Pro Ser
20 25 30

Ile Ala Gln Gly Arg Gln Val Arg Ala Gln Cys Gly Ala Gly Phe Leu
35 40 45

His Arg Arg His Ala Val Ser Gly Ser Ser His His Ala Arg Ala Ser
50 55 60

Ile Gly Ile Arg Ser Arg Ala Ala Asp Ser His Arg His Thr Leu Ala
65 70 75 80

Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Val Thr Thr Gly
85 90

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:192:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 100 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

SEQ. ID NO: 192 (SEQ. ID NO: 192)

```

His Leu Ala Met Ile His Leu Ala Gln Leu Val His His Pro Pro Gly
  45              50              55
Gly Val Arg Gln Arg Leu His His Leu Gly Ile Ala Val Ala Pro Gln
  50              55              60
Pro Gln Glu Val Val Val Leu Ala His His Leu Val Thr Gly Thr Gly
  65              70              75              80
Glu Val Gln Gly Gln Gly Arg His Val Ala Ala Glu Val Val Asp Pro
  85              90              95
Ser Asn Gln Ile Leu Arg Gln Val Leu Gly His Ala Pro His Asp Lys
  100             105             110
Leu Arg Ala Gly Leu Gly Gln
  115

```

(17) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:199:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 116 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) REFINED DESCRIPTION OF THE SEQUENCE:

Arg Ala Arg Gly His Arg Leu Pro Lys Tyr Ser Asn Ile Val His Gln
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

Val Leu Gly Gly Tyr Leu Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Ile Thr Ala
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

Pro Lys Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg
 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60

Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg
 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val
 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val
 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116

SEQUENCE INFORMATION FOR SEQ. II. R.194:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 811 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ. II. R.194:

GGG TGG GAG GAG GAATG GCTTT GGTGAGAGAT GTGAT TGG GGTGGGCGG TGGGATGGC	60
TT AAAAGTGG TGAATGCTT GGTGATGTT GGAAGTGA TGAATTTT TAAAAGGCTG	120
GTGGGGGGT GATGATGTT GGTGGGATG GATGATGTT TAAAGGATG TAAAGGATG	180
ATGGTGGTT GGTGATGTT GATGATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT	240
GAAGGATG TGGGATGTT GGTGATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT	300
ATGGGATG TGGGATGTT GGTGATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT	360
TGAAGGATG GATGATGTT GGTGATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT	420
ATGGGATG TGGGATGTT GGTGATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT	480
ATGGGATG TGGGATGTT GGTGATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT	540
ATGGGATG TGGGATGTT GGTGATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT	600
ATGGGATG TGGGATGTT GGTGATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT	660
ATGGGATG TGGGATGTT GGTGATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT	720
ATGGGATG TGGGATGTT GGTGATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT	780
ATGGGATG TGGGATGTT GGTGATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT TGAATGTT	840

(x1) SEQUENCE DERIVED FROM SEQ ID NO: 10:

```

ATGACGGGAT GGGGCGAGG ATGAGTTTGA GAGAGAGG CGTACTATG GAGCATATCG      60
GACTTTGTGG TCCCGGTGGG GGGATAGAGC ACGTGTGCGG GTTGGTCAGC CTCACCCGTT    120
GCTCGGACGC CGAACCCATG CTTTCAACG1 AGCGTGTGGG TCACACAAGT CGCGAGCGTA    180
ACGTCACGGT CAAATATCGC GTGGAATTTG GGCGTGAGGT TCGCTGGGG GACAATCAAG    240
GCATATCGAC TTACAGCGCA GCAATTTGGA CGCTTGGT TGGTTTGGG GTGGTGAACG    300
TGGGCTGCAA GTTGAAGG GTTATGAG AGAGAGAGT GAGTTTCA GAGGTGCACT    360
GTAAGGACAA TGGAGGATG GGTATAGAGT GCTCTTGGCA GCGGTGTGGT GAGGTGGTGG    420
ATTAGCGCA TTTGGTGT GGTATGCA TTTTGGAGT TCAATGTTT CGATCACCCT    480
ATTAGGAGAT GGTATGTT TTTAGAGAT GGTATGGA GATGAGGT TTTGAGTTCT    540
TGTGGGGGT GATGTTGT GGTATGAGT TTTGAGT GATGAGT GATTTTTT GAGGTGATT    600
GATGTTGT GATGTTGT TTTGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT    660
GATGTTGT TTTGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT    720
TGTGGGTGGA GGTGTTGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT    780
GATGTTGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT    840
TGTGGGTGGA GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT    900
AATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT GATGAGT    960
GATGAGT

```

(x2) SEQUENCE DERIVED FROM SEQ ID NO: 11:

```

GATGAGT
GATGAGT
GATGAGT
GATGAGT
GATGAGT
GATGAGT
GATGAGT
GATGAGT
GATGAGT
GATGAGT

```

CTTGGGCGGT GTTAAAGGTTT TTTGGGTTT CATTAATAT GGTGGTGGT GAAAGCTTGG 240
 CACCGACGCG ATCGGCTCG CCCACCCCG CAGACCAAG CGAGCTGGCG CCGGAGCCAC 300
 CATCACCACC TACGCCACCG ACCGCCCAGA CACCAGCGAC CGGGTCTTGG TGAAACGTGG 360
 CGGTGCCACC ACGCGCGCG TTACCGCCAA CCCACCGGC AACGCCGGG CCGGCATCC 420
 CGCGCGCGCG GCGGTTGGCG AGTTGGCGG GTTGGCGAA CAAGAAGCG CCGGCGCGCG 480
 GTTGGCGCG CCGCGCGCG GTGCTGAA CCGGCGCGG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 540
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 600
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 660
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 720
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 780
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 840
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 900
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 960
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1020
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1080
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1140
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1200
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1260
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1320
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1380
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1440
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1500
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1560
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1620
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1680
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1740
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1800
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1860
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1920
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 1980
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 2040
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 2100
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 2160
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 2220
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 2280
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 2340
 TGTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG GTTGGCGCG 2400

CGGCGGCAAT AGGAGGCTG AGTGGGAAAG GAATAATGA GAAGCTAAAG GAGTGAATG 1960
 CCAGGAGCTG CGGCGGCGG ATGAGGAAGG AAGATGGA GATGGGATA GATATATG 1970
 CCGCAGCGTG TCCCCAGCGG CCACGTGAGG TTTGGTCGGT GGCTGGCGGC CCGTACTATG 1980
 GCGCGGACGG CCTCGTTCT GATTGCCCCG GCGCGGAGG TTGTTGGCGG AGTGAAGAG 2040
 GCGAGGACAG GCGGAGCTG GGTAGAGAT GGTCAAGTG GGAATGAGG CTCGCGGCGG 2100
 AGATGAATAG GCGGAGCTG ATGTATTTT TGTGAGTC CTCAGGAGG AGTAGAGCCA 2160
 GGTCAAGCTG TGTATTTT AAGGAGAT AAGATTTT GATTTT GTTGAGCGG 2180
 GGGTCTTG GGTATAGG ATGCGTAT CATCGATAA GCGAGTTCT TCGGCGCAGG 2280
 GATGCTAA CTTCTTGA GATGATG TTTAAGGAT GATATCTT CATACAGG 2340
 TATTTTAA GATGAGG GATGATG 2360

SEQUENCE INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 376 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY:

(2) PRESENTATION OF THE INFORMATION:

ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE SEQUENCE, THE AMINO ACID RESIDUES ARE LISTED IN THE ORDER OF THEIR OCCURRENCE IN THE SEQUENCE.

ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE SEQUENCE, THE AMINO ACID RESIDUES ARE LISTED IN THE ORDER OF THEIR OCCURRENCE IN THE SEQUENCE.

ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE SEQUENCE, THE AMINO ACID RESIDUES ARE LISTED IN THE ORDER OF THEIR OCCURRENCE IN THE SEQUENCE.

ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE SEQUENCE, THE AMINO ACID RESIDUES ARE LISTED IN THE ORDER OF THEIR OCCURRENCE IN THE SEQUENCE.

ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE SEQUENCE, THE AMINO ACID RESIDUES ARE LISTED IN THE ORDER OF THEIR OCCURRENCE IN THE SEQUENCE.

ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE SEQUENCE, THE AMINO ACID RESIDUES ARE LISTED IN THE ORDER OF THEIR OCCURRENCE IN THE SEQUENCE.

210

Gly Gly Thr Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Thr Gly Arg Ala Ala Gly Ser Ala
115 120 125

Met Ala Ala Arg Ala Ala Val Ala Ala Gly Leu Ile Thr Asp Ala Gly
130 135 140

His Ile Cys Arg Ala Val Pro Gly Ala Gly Arg Gly Ala Gly Arg Gly
145 150 155 160

Ile Asp Pro Val Cys Pro Gly Glu Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Thr Thr Gly
165 170 175

Ala Ala Met Ala Glu Glu Pro Gly Val Ala Ala Val Thr Ala Arg Thr
180 185 190

Pro Asp Ala Cys Gly His Ala Gly Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Ala Ala
195 200 205

Val Ala Thr Leu Pro Pro Pro Thr Leu Thr Gly Thr Ala Gly Ala Ala
210 215 220

Gly Thr Thr Gly Pro Ala Val Ala Ala Val Ala Arg Glu Pro Gly Arg
225 230 235 240

Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Gly Leu Thr Glu Arg Ala Ser Arg Ala Val Ala
245 250 255

Thr Val Ala Gly Glu Glu Leu Ala Gly Ala Ala Arg Leu Pro Gly Cys
260 265 270

Arg Pro Thr Gly Ala Val Thr Arg Glu Ala Ala Pro Glu Lys Arg Leu
275 280 285

Gly Gly Arg Thr His Arg Thr Thr Glu Thr Pro Leu Ser Ser Thr Pro
290 295 300

Pro Ala Gly Thr Thr Thr Arg Gly Arg Ser Glu Arg Leu His Thr Leu
305 310 315

Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400

Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500

Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600

TTCAATATCG GCAATGAAA CATGAGTA TTCAATGTC GTTCGGAAA GTTGGAAAAC 1448
 TACAACATCG GATCGGAAA GTCGGGATC TACAACATCG GTTTTGGAAA GTCGGGGAC 1500
 TACAACGTCG GTTCGGGAA GCGGGGAC TTCAACCAAG GCTTTGCCAA CACCGGCAAC 1560
 AACAACATCG GGTTCGCCAA CACCGGCAA AACAACATCG GATTCGGCT GTCGGGGAC 1620
 AACACGAGG GGTCAATAT TCTAGCGTC TGAACTCG GTACGGGAA CACCGGCTG 1680
 TTCAATGTC GCAATATAA GTTCGATC TTCAACGCG GTACGGGAAA GTTCGGATC 1740
 GAAATTCG GCAATATAA GTTCGATC TTCAACGCG GTACGGGAAA GTTCGGATC 1800
 TTCAATGTC GCAATATAA GTTCGATC TTCAACGCG GTACGGGAAA GTTCGGATC 1860
 TCAATACG GCAATATAA GTTCGATC TTCAACGCG GTACGGGAAA GTTCGGATC 1920
 TTCAATGTC GTGACGAAA TACGAGAGT TATAACGCG GTACGGGAAA GTTCGGATC 1980
 TTCAATGTC GCAATATAA GTTCGATC TTCAACGCG GTACGGGAAA GTTCGGATC 2040
 TTGTTGCGCG GCGATAACA GCGGAGATC GCGATGATC GTTCGGGAA CATTGATC 2100
 ATGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2160
 ATGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2220
 GTGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2280
 ATGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2340
 GTGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2400
 ATGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2460
 GTGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2520
 ATGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2580
 GTGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2640
 ATGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2700
 GTGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2760
 ATGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2820
 GTGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2880
 ATGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 2940
 GTGATATAA AGCAATAT GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA GCAATATAA 3000

Gly Ser Tyr Asn Thr Gly Asn Ser Asn Thr Gly Gly Phe Asn Met Gly
245 250 255

Gln Tyr Asn Thr Gly Tyr Leu Asn Ser Gly Asn Tyr Asn Thr Gly Leu
260 265 270

Ala Asn Ser Gly Asn Val Asn Thr Gly Ala Phe Ile Thr Gly Asn Phe
275 280 285

Asn Asn Gly Phe Leu Trp Asn Gly Asp His Gln Gly Leu Ile Phe Gly
290 295 300

Ser Pro Gly Phe Phe Asn Ser Thr Ser Ala Pro Ser Ser Gly Ile Phe
305 310 315 320

Asn Ser Gly Ala Gly Ser Asn Ser Gly Phe Leu Asn Ser Gly Ala Asn
325 330 335

Asn Ser Gly Phe Phe Asn Ser Ser Ser Gly Ala His Gly Asn Ser Gly
340 345 350

Leu Ala Asn Ala Gly Val Leu Val Ser Gly Val Ile Asn Ser Gly Asn
355 360 365

Thr Val Ser Gly Ser Phe Asn Ser Ser Leu Val Ala Ile Thr Thr Pro
370 375 380

Ala Leu Ile Ser Gly Phe Phe Asn Thr Gly Ser Asn Met Ser Gly Phe
385 390 395 400

Ile Gly Ser Pro Thr Thr Phe Asn Leu Tyr Ser Ala Asn Arg Gly Val
405 410 415

Val Asn Thr Ser Ser Asn Ser Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser
420 425 430

Ser Gly Asn Val Gly Asp His Ser Thr Leu Gly Ser Gly Asn Ser Gly
435 440 445

Val Ser Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser
450 455 460

Val Ser Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser
465 470 475

Val Ser Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser
480 485 490

530 535 540
 Phe Asn Ile Ala Ser Gly Thr Asn Ser Gly Thr Gly Asn Ser Gly Leu
 545 550 555 560
 Phe Asn Ser Gly Thr Asn Asn Val Gly Ile Phe Asn Ala Gly Thr Gly
 565 570 575
 Asn Val Gly Ile Ala Asn Ser Gly Thr Gly Asn Thr Gly Ile Gly Asn
 580 585 590
 Pro Gly Thr Asn Asn Thr Gly Ile Leu Asn Ala Gly Ser Tyr Asn Thr
 595 600 605
 Gly Ile Leu Asn Ala Gly Asp Phe Asn Thr Gly Phe Tyr Asn Thr Gly
 610 615 620
 Ser Tyr Asn Thr Gly Gly Ile Asn Val Gly Asn Thr Asn Thr Gly Asn
 625 630 635 640
 Phe Asn Val Gly Asp Thr Asn Thr Gly Ser Tyr Asn Ile Gly Asp Thr
 645 650 655
 Asn Thr Gly Phe Phe Asn Ile Tyr Asn Val Asn Thr Gly Ala Phe Asp
 660 665 670
 Thr Gly Asp Phe Asn Asn Gly Ile Leu Val Ala Gly Asp Asn Gln Gly
 675 680 685
 Glu Ile Ala Ile Asp Ile Tyr Val Thr Asn Ile Thr Ile Ile Asn
 690 695 700
 Thr Glu Thr Thr Thr Asn Val Glu Ile Val Ile Thr Ile Gly Gly Asn
 705 710 715 720
 Thr Ile Thr Val Thr Glu Asn Ser Thr Val Thr Ile Asn Ile Phe Thr
 725 730 735 740
 Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795
 Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850
 Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905
 Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955
 Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995

Ala Ile Gly Asn Ser Gly Phe Gln Asn Leu Gly Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly
835 840 845

Trp Ala Asn Leu Gly Asn Ser Val Ser Gly Phe Phe Asn Thr Ser Thr
850 855 860

Val Asn Leu Ser Thr Pro Ala Asn Val Ser Gly Leu Asn Asn Ile Gly
865 870 875 880

Thr Asn Leu Ser Gly Val Phe Arg Gly Pro Thr Gly Thr Ile Phe Asn
885 890 895

Ala Gly Leu Ala Asn Leu Gly Phe Leu Asn Ile Gly Ser Ala Ser Cys
900 905 910

Arg Ile Arg His Thr Leu Arg Thr Val Ser Thr Ile Ile Ser Ala Phe
915 920 925

Cys Gly Ser Ala Ser Asp Gln Ser Asn Pro Gly Ser Val Ser Gln
930 935 940

(C) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:204:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:204:

ATTGAGAT TGGGATAT GATGAGAT TGGGATAT GATGAGAT TGGGATAT

ATTGAGAT TGGGATAT GATGAGAT TGGGATAT

ATTGAGAT TGGGATAT GATGAGAT TGGGATAT
 ATTGAGAT TGGGATAT GATGAGAT TGGGATAT
 ATTGAGAT TGGGATAT GATGAGAT TGGGATAT
 ATTGAGAT TGGGATAT GATGAGAT TGGGATAT

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:201:

TTATCTTAA GCTTGAAG TTTTGAAGGCTT

31

(1) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:202:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:203:

TTTGAATG AGCTTGAAG ATCTTGAAGT

31

(1) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:204:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:205:

TTTGAATG AGCTTGAAG ATCTTGAAGT

TTTGAATG AGCTTGAAG ATCTTGAAGT

TTTGAATG AGCTTGAAG ATCTTGAAGT

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:205:

CGATATCTGC AGAATTCAGC TTAAAGCCC ATTTGCGA

38

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:206:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRAND ORIENTATION: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:206:

CGATATCTGC AGAATTCAGC TTAAAGCCC ATTTGCGA

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:207:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRAND ORIENTATION: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:207:

CGATATCTGC AGAATTCAGC TTAAAGCCC ATTTGCGA

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:208:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRAND ORIENTATION: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

GAGGTGAGC GATA TATTG CAGGGT TTT AGTGGGTTT TTTTGGCTT TCTTGGCTTT	120
CTTTCTCGCC AGGTTCGCCG GCTTTCCCGG TCAAGCTGTA AATCGGGGGG TCCCTTTAGG	180
GTCCGATTT AGTGCTTTAC GGCACCTCGA CCCCCAAAAA CTTGATTAGG GTGATCGGTC	240
ACGTAGTGGG CCATCGCCCT GATAGACGGT TTTTGGCCCT TTGACGTTGG AGTCCACGTT	300
CTTTAATAST GSACTTTTGT TCAAAAGTGG AAGAAATTT AAATTTATTT TGGTCTATTC	360
TTTGATTTA TAAGGATTTT TGGTGATTC TGGTTATTGG TTAATAAATG AGGTGATTTA	420
AGAAAAATTT AAGGGGAATT TTAAGAAAAT ATTAAATTTT ACAATTTTAG GTGGGACTTT	480
TGGGAAAAAT CTGCGGGGAA CCGTTATTTT TTTATTTTTT TAAATATATT TAAATATGTA	540
CTCCTTCATG AATTAATTTT TAGAAAAAAT CATGAGGAT CAATTAAGAA TCGAATTTAT	600
TCATATCAGG ATTATCAATA CCATATTTTT CAAAAAGGCT TTCTCTAAT GAAGGAGAAA	660
ACTCAAGGAG GAATTTCCAT AGGATGGAA GATGCTGGTA TGGTCTGTT ATTGAGACTG	720
GTCCACATG AATACAAGCT ATTAATTTT TCTGTCAAA AATAAGTTTA TCAAGTGAGA	780
AATTTGATG ATTTATGATG GAATGCTTT AAGATGAAA AGTTTATTT ATTCTTTTGG	840
GAATTTTCT AACATGCGA CCAATACGCT TTTATGAAA ATTAATGCTA TCAATCAAA	900
ATTATTTAT TTTATTTCTT GATGAGGAA GATTAATAA TTAATTTCT TTAAGAGTAA	960
AATTAAGAA ATTAATGAA TTAAGTTCT TTAAGAA TTAATTTTA TCAATTAAT	1020
CTTATGCTA TTAATGAA TTTTATTTA ATTATAT TTTTCTTCTA TTTATTTA	1080
TTTATTTA TTTATGCTA TTAATTTA TTAATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1140
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1200
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1260
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1320
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1380
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1440
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1500
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1560
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1620
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1680
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1740
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1800
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1860
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1920
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	1980
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2040
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2100
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2160
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2220
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2280
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2340
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2400
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2460
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2520
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2580
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2640
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2700
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2760
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2820
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2880
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	2940
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3000
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3060
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3120
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3180
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3240
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3300
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3360
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3420
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3480
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3540
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3600
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3660
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3720
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3780
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3840
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3900
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	3960
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	4020
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	4080
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	4140
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	4200
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	4260
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	4320
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	4380
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	4440
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	4500
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	4560
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	4620
TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA TTTATTTA	4680

AACT TGTAG CAGCGGTAT ATACATGTT CTGTAATGC TGTAAGAT GGTGTTT	1740
AATGAGATA AGTGTGTTT TACCGGTTG GATCAAGA GATAATTAC GATAAGGG	1800
CAGCGGTGGG GGTGAACGGG GGGTTCGTGC ACACAGCCCA GCTTGGAGCG AACGACCTAC	1860
ACCGAACTGA GATACCTACA GCGTGAGCTA TGAGAAAGCG CCACGCTTCC CGAAGGGAGA	1920
AAGGGGGACA GGTATCGGT AACGGGAGG GTCGAAGAG GAGAGGGA GAGGGAGCTT	1980
CTAGGGGAA AGGCTGTA TTTTATACT CCGTGGGT TTCTGACT GTGACTGGAG	2040
GTGATTTT TGTGATTT GTAGTGGG GAGAGCTAT GGAAGAACT GAGAAAGCG	2100
GGTTTTTAC GTTCTGTGG GTTTCTGG GTTTTCTC ACATTTTCT TCTCTGTTA	2160
TGGGTGATT CTGGGATAA TGTATTAC GCCTTGAT GAGCTGAT GCTCTCCCG	2220
ATGGAAGGA GAGAGCGAG GAGGAGAT AGGAGAAAG GGAAGAAAT GTTATGGG	2280
TATTTCTCT TTAAGATCT GTGGGTAAT TACAGAGA TATATGTA ATTCTAGTA	2340
CAATCTCTC TGATGGGA TATTAAGCT AGTATAACT GCGTATCG TACGAGCTG	2400
GTGATGCT GTGGGGAAT AGGAGAAAT AGGAGTAAT AGGAGTAAT GGTCTGCT	2460
GTGAGAAAT TAAATATA GAAATCT GAGATTTT GAGATTTT GTTCTAGA	2520
GTTTTACG GTTATAGGA AAGGAAAT GAAATCTT TAAATATA GAGCTGCT	2580
GTAAATAT TAAAGAT GTGGGTAAT AGGAGTAAT AGGAGTAAT GTTCTAGA	2640
AGGAGTAAT GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA	2700
GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA	2760
GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA	2820
GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA	2880
GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA	2940
GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA GTTCTAGA	3000

GAGTTGCATG ATAAAGAGAA CAGTTATAAG TGAGGCGAGG ATAATCATGG CTCTGCTTCA 3420
 CCGGAAGGAG CTGACTGGGT TGAAGGCTCT CAAGGGCATC GGTGAGATC CCGGTGCCTA 3480
 ATGAGTGAGC TAACTTACAT TAATTGCGTT GCGCTCACTG CCCGCTTCC AGTCGGGAAA 3540
 CCTGTGCTGC CAGCTGCATT AATGAATCGG CCAACGCGCG GGGAGAGCGG GTTTCGGTAT 3600
 TGGGCGGAGG GGTGTTTTT GTTTTACCA GAGAGACCGG AAGAGCTGA TTGCTCTCA 3660
 CCGCTGAGG CTGAGAGAGT TGAGGAGG GTTCACGGT GGTTCGCGC AGCAGGCGAA 3720
 AMCTGTGTTT GATGTTT TT AAGGAGGGA TATAAGAGA GTGTGTTTTT GTATCTGCTT 3780
 ATTCTATTA CAGATATCTT GTAAGAGG GAGGAGGGA GTCTTAATC GCGGKATTG 3840
 GCGAGCGG CATCTGATT TTGGAACCA GCATGAGG AAGAGATG GTTATTTCA 3900
 GATTTCAT GGTTCAT TA AAGAGAGA GAGACTGA GTTCTTTT GTTCTGTA 3960
 TGGTTAAAT TGGATTGGA GTGATATAT TATCTAAT ATTAAAT AGAGTCGCG 4020
 AGACAGAACT TAATGGGCG GATAACAGCG GCATTGCTT GTGAGCCAAT GCGACGAGAT 4080
 GTTCAGGGT CAGTGTGTA GTCTTTTAT GAGAGAAAT AATAGTTT ATGGTGTCT 4140
 GGTGAGAGAT ATAAAGAAAT AAGGCGGAA TATTAGTGA GAGAGTTT AAGGAATGG 4200
 CATCTGCTT ATCAATTA TATTAAAT TATCTGCTT ATTCTTCT GAGAGAGAT 4260
 TTTTAACTT GATTGAAT GTTGAAT GTTCTCTT TATCTGAT ATTAAAGAT 4320
 TTTAAAT GTATCTCT TATTCTAA TTTCTTA AATTCTCT GTTCTCTA 4380
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 4440
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 4500
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 4560
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 4620
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 4680
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 4740
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 4800
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 4860
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 4920
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 4980
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5040
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5100
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5160
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5220
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5280
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5340
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5400
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5460
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5520
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5580
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5640
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5700
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5760
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5820
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5880
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 5940
 TTTAAAT GAGCTGGA ATTAATTA TATCTGCTT TTTCTCTA ATTCTCTT 6000

AATTAATAGG ATTCACTATA GAGGAATTGT GAGGAGATAA CAATTCATCT CTAAATAAA 5040
 TTTTGTTHAA GTTTAAGAAG GAGATATAGA TATGGGCAI CATCATCATC ATCAGCTGAT 5100
 CGACATCATC GGGACCAGCC CCACATCCTG GGAACAGGCG GCGGCGGAGG CGGTCCAGCG 5160
 GGCGCGGCAT AGCGTCGATG ACATCCGCGT CGCTCGGGTC ATTGAGCAGG ACATGGCCGT 5220
 GGAACAGGCG GGAACATCA CCAACGGCAT GAAGCTCGAA CTGTGCTTAA AGATGAGGCT 5280
 GGGGCAACCG AUGGGCTAA AAGCAGCGAT CGCTTGGCT GAAACGGGCG CGGGGCGCGG 5340
 TACTGTGGG AGTACCTTG GGTCTGCGC GTTATCTTG GCGGAGATG GTAGCAGGCT 5400
 GGTATACCG CTGTTCAGC TGTGGGCTG GGTCTTCAT GATAGGTAT CGAACGTGAC 5460
 GATCAGGCT GAGGCAAGC GTTGTGCTG GGTATCTTG GAGGCGGCG CGGGGAGGCT 5520
 GAGCATTGCG GGTG GAGC GTATCTTCT GGAAGGTAT ATCTGCG ACAACGGGCT 5580
 GATGAGATG AGGTATGCA TGTGCTGCA GATCTTAA TAAAGCTG CGGAGTGA 5640
 CGACACTC AGCTTAAG GAAAGCTCT GCGGCTAT TACAGGGA CCATCAAAAC 5700
 GCGGAGAG AGGAGATG CTGCTTAA GAGCTCT AAGTGGCG GAGAGGCT 5760
 AGTCTGCTG GAGGCTTAA AGGATGAG TAAAGCTT GTTTCATG AGTACCTGCT 5820
 GAGGAGAT AGGAGCTT GGTAGCTT GAGGCTT GAGGAGAG CGGACTCG 5880
 GAGGCTT AGGCTTCTT GAGGAGAG TAAAGCTT ATCTGCTT GTTCTGCT 5940
 GAGGCTT AGGCTTCTT AGGAGAT GAGGCTT GAGGAGAG GTTAAAGCT 6000
 AATCTGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6060
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6120
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6180
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6240
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6300
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6360
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6420
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6480
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6540
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6600
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6660
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6720
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6780
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6840
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6900
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 6960
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7020
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7080
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7140
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7200
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7260
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7320
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7380
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7440
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7500
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7560
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7620
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7680
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7740
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7800
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7860
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7920
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 7980
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8040
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8100
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8160
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8220
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8280
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8340
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8400
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8460
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8520
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8580
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8640
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8700
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8760
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8820
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8880
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 8940
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9000
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9060
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9120
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9180
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9240
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9300
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9360
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9420
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9480
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9540
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9600
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9660
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9720
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9780
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9840
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9900
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 9960
 GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG GAGGAGAG 10020

GCGCGGTGG AGCGGTGTA CCGCAATCT AATGGGATA CTTGTTGCT CCGTACGACC 6710
 GCGCGGTGGC AACACGGCGA ATGCCAGCC GGGGGATCC AACGCAGCAG CTCGCCGGC 6780
 CGACCCGAAC GCACCGCCGC CACCTGTCAT TGCCCCAATC GCACCCCAAC CTGTCCGGAT 6840
 CGACAACCCG GTTGGAGGAT TCAGCTTCGC GTTGCTGCT GGCTGGGTGG AGTCTGACGC 6900
 CGGCCACTTC GACTACGGT CAGCACTCT SAGGAAAAAC ACCGGGGACC CGGCATTCC 6960
 CGACAGCCG CCGCGCTTC CAAATGAAAT TGTATCTTG CTGGGCCCG TAGACAAAA 7020
 GGTAAATTC AAGAGGAA CACGCACTC CAAGAGAA GCGCGTTTCT GTGGGACAT 7080
 TGGTAATTC TATATCTT AAGCGGAT CCGATCAA CAGGAAACG TGTGGCTGA 7140
 GGTAAATTC GTGTGGAA CCGCTCTA TTA GAATTC AACTTCATC ATCGAATTA 7200
 ACGGAAAGC CAATCTGA CCGCGTAAT CCGTCTCTT GCGGAAACG CAGCGAACG 7260
 TCGCGCTTC CAGCGCTTC TTGCTATG GTTGAATC CCGGAAACG CAGCGAACG 7320
 GCGCGCTTC AAGCGCTTC CCGAATCAT CCGCTTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC 7380
 GCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCTTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC 7440
 CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC 7500
 CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC 7560
 CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC 7620
 CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC CCGCGCTTC 7680

SEQUENCE INFORMATION FOR SEQ. ID NO. 1100:

1. LENGTH: 7680 NUCLEOTIDES
 2. ORIGIN: GenBank accession number U00096.2
 3. SOURCE: Escherichia coli
 4. ORGANISM: Escherichia coli
 5. STRAIN: ATCC 8739

SEQUENCE INFORMATION FOR SEQ. ID NO. 1101:

1. LENGTH: 7680 NUCLEOTIDES

Asp Ser Val Asp Asp Ile Arg Val Ala Arg Val Ile Gln Gln Asp Met
 45 50 55 60

Ala Val Asp Ser Ala Gly Lys Ile Thr Tyr Arg Ile Lys Leu Gln Val
 50 55 60

Ser Phe Lys Met Arg Pro Ala Gln Pro Arg Gly Ser Lys Pro Pro Ser
 65 70 75 80

Gly Ser Pro Gln Thr Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Thr Val Ala Thr Thr Pro
 85 90 95

Ala Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Leu Ala Gln Thr Gly Ser Thr Leu Leu Tyr
 100 105 110

Pro Leu Phe Asp Ser Thr Gly Pro Ala Phe His Gln Arg Tyr Pro Asp
 115 120 125

Val Thr Ile Thr Ala Gln Gly Thr Gly Ser Gly Ala Gly Ile Ala Gln
 130 135 140

Ala Ala Ala Gly Thr Val Asp Ile Gly Ala Ser Asp Ala Tyr Leu Ser
 145 150 155 160

Glu Gly Asp Met Ala Ala His Lys Gly Leu Met Asp Ile Ala Leu Ala
 165 170 175

Ile Ser Ala Gln Gln Val Asp Tyr Asp Leu Pro Gly Val Ser His His
 180 185 190

Leu Leu Leu Asp Gly Lys Val Ser Ala Ala Met Gly Thr Gly Thr Ile
 195 200

Tyr Thr Tyr Asp Asp Thr Asp Ser Asp Ala Leu Ser Pro Thr Val Asp
 205 210 215

Leu Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Val Thr Leu His Asp Ser Arg Thr Ser Gly
 220 225 230

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 235 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380

Gly Phe Ala Ser Lys Thr Pro Ala Asn Gln Ala Ile Ser Met Ile Asp
 340 345 350

Gly Pro Ala Pro Asp Gly Tyr Pro Ile Ile Asn Tyr Glu Tyr Ala Ile
 355 360 365

Val Asn Asn Arg Gln Lys Asp Ala Ala Thr Arg Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala
 370 375 380

Phe Leu His Trp Ala Ile Thr Asp Gly Asn Lys Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp
 385 390 395 400

Ala Val His Phe Gln Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Val Val Lys Leu Ser Asp
 405 410 415

Ala Leu Ile Ala Thr Ile Ser Ser Ala His Met Lys Thr Asp Ala Ala
 420 425 430

Thr Leu Ala Gln Ala Ala Gly Asn Thr Gln Arg Ile Ser Gly Asp Leu
 435 440 445

Lys Thr Gln Ile Asp Gln Val Ser Ser Thr Ala Gly Ser Leu Gln Gly
 450 455 460

Gln Trp Arg Lys Ala Ala Lys Thr Ala Leu Gln Ala Ala Val Val Arg
 465 470 475 480

Phe Val Asn Arg Ala Asn Lys Thr Lys Gln Ser Leu Arg Ser Ile Ser
 485 490 495

Thr Asn Lys Arg Asn Ala Gly Val Thr Lys Ser Arg Ala Asp Gln Ser
 500 505 510

Thr Ser Gln Lys Leu Lys Thr Thr Ser Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820

Tyr Asp Pro Pro Phe Pro Gly Ser Pro Pro Pro Val Ala Asn Asp Thr
 625 630 635 640

Arg Ile Val Leu Gly Arg Leu Asp Gln Lys Leu Tyr Ala Ser Ala Glu
 645 650 655

Ala Thr Asp Ser Lys Ala Ala Ala Arg Leu Gly Ser Asp Met Gly Glu
 660 665 670

Phe Tyr Met Pro Tyr Pro Gly Thr Arg Ile Asn Gln Glu Thr Val Ser
 675 680 685

Leu Asp Ala Asn Tyr Val Ser Gly Ser Ala Ser Tyr Tyr Glu Val Lys
 690 695 700

Phe Ser Asp Pro Ser Lys Pro Asn Gly Ser Ile Thr Thr Gly Val Ile
 705 710 715 720

Gly Ser Pro Ala Ala Asn Ala Pro Asp Ala Gly Pro Pro Ala Thr Thr
 725 730 735

Phe Val Val Thr Leu Gly Thr Ala Asn Asn Pro Val Asp Lys Tyr Ala
 740 745 750

Ala Lys Ala Leu Ala Glu Ser Ile Arg Ile Leu Val Asn Thr Thr Pro
 755 760 765

Ala Ile Ala Pro Ala Ile Ala Thr Pro Ala Ile Ala Pro Ala Ile Ala
 770 775 780

Tyr Leu Val Ala Ile Thr Pro Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 785 790 795

Thr Ala

CLAIMS

We claim:

1. A polypeptide comprising an antigenic portion of a soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of said antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications, wherein said antigen has an N-terminal sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) Asp-Pro-Val-Asp-Ala-Val-Ile-Asn-Thr-Thr-Cys-Asn-Tyr-Gly-Gln-Val-Val-Ala-Ala-Leu (SEQ ID NO: 115);
- (b) Ala-Val-Glu-Ser-Gly-Met-Leu-Ala-Leu-Gly-Thr-Pro-Ala-Pro-Ser (SEQ ID NO: 116);
- (c) Ala-Ala-Met-Lys-Pro-Arg-Thr-Gly-Asp-Gly-Pro-Leu-Glu-Ala-Ala-Lys-Glu-Gly-Arg (SEQ ID NO: 17);
- (d) Tyr-Tyr-Trp-Cys-Pro-Gly-Gln-Pro-Phe-Asp-Pro-Ala-Trp-Gly-Pro (SEQ ID NO: 118);
- (e) Asp-Ile-Gly-Ser-Glu-Ser-Thr-Glu-Asp-Gln-Gln-Xaa-Ala-Val (SEQ ID NO: 119);
- (f) Ala-Glu-Glu-Ser-Ile-Ser-Thr-Xaa-Glu-Xaa-Ile-Val-Pro (SEQ ID NO: 120);
- (g) Asp-Pro-Glu-Pro-Ala-Pro-Pro-Val-Pro-Thr-Thr-Ala-Ala-Ser-Pro-Pro-Ser (SEQ ID NO: 121);
- (h) Ala-Pro-Lys-Thr-Tyr-Xaa-Glu-Glu-Leu-Lys-Gly-Thr-Asp-Thr-Gly (SEQ ID NO: 122);
- (i) Asp-Pro-Ala-Ser-Ala-Pro-Asp-Val-Pro-Thr-Ala-Ala-Gln-Leu-Thr-Ser-Leu-Leu-Asn-Ser-Leu-Ala-Asp-Pro-Asn-Val-Ser-Phe-Ala-Asn (SEQ ID NO: 123); and
- (j) Ala-Pro-Glu-Ser-Gly-Ala-Gly-Leu-Gly-Gly-Thr-Val-Gln-Ala-Gly (SEQ ID NO: 131)

wherein Xaa may be any amino acid

2. A polypeptide comprising an immunogenic portion of an *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of said antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications, wherein said antigen has an N-terminal sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) Asp-Pro-Pro-Asp-Pro-His-Gln-Xaa-Asp-Met-Thr-Lys-Gly-Tyr-Tyr-Pro-Gly-Gly-Arg-Arg-Xaa-Phe; (SEQ ID NO: 124) and
- (b) Xaa-Tyr-Ile-Ala-Tyr-Xaa-Thr-Thr-Ala-Gly-Ile-Val-Pro-Gly-Lys-Ile-Asn-Val-His-Leu-Val; (SEQ ID NO: 132), wherein Xaa may be any amino acid.

3. A polypeptide comprising an antigenic portion of a soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of said antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications, wherein said antigen comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 4-10, 13-25, 52, 94 and 96, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences that hybridize to a sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 4-10, 13-25, 52, 94 and 96 or a complement thereof under moderately stringent conditions.

4. A polypeptide comprising an antigenic portion of a *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of said antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications, wherein said antigen comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 26-51, 133, 134, 158-178 and 196, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences that hybridize to a sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 26-51, 133, 134, 158-178 and 196 or a complement thereof under moderately stringent conditions.

5. A DNA molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide according to any one of claims 1-4.

6. A recombinant expression vector comprising a DNA molecule according to claim 5.

7. A host cell transformed with an expression vector according to claim 6.

8. The host cell of claim 7 wherein the host cell is selected from the group consisting of *E. coli*, yeast and mammalian cells.

9. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting a biological sample with one or more polypeptides according to any of claims 1-4; and

(b) detecting in the sample the presence of antibodies that bind to at least one of the polypeptides, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in the biological sample.

10. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting a biological sample with a polypeptide having an N-terminal sequence selected from the group consisting of sequences provided in SEQ ID NO: 129 and 130; and

(b) detecting in the sample the presence of antibodies that bind to at least one of the polypeptides, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in the biological sample.

11. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting a biological sample with one or more polypeptides encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences

(b) detecting in the sample the presence of antibodies that bind to at least one of the polypeptides, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in the biological sample.

12. The method of any one of claims 9-11 wherein step (a) additionally comprises contacting the biological sample with a 38 kD *M. tuberculosis* antigen and step (b) additionally comprises detecting in the sample the presence of antibodies that bind to the 38 kD *M. tuberculosis* antigen.

13. The method of any one of claims 9-11 wherein the polypeptide(s) are bound to a solid support.

14. The method of claim 13 wherein the solid support comprises nitrocellulose, latex or a plastic material.

15. The method of any one of claims 9-11 wherein the biological sample is selected from the group consisting of whole blood, serum, plasma, saliva, cerebrospinal fluid and urine.

16. The method of claim 15 wherein the biological sample is whole blood or serum.

17. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the sample with at least two oligonucleotide primers in a polymerase chain reaction, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers is specific for a DNA molecule according to claim 5; and

(b) detecting in the sample a DNA sequence that amplifies in the presence of the oligonucleotide primers, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection

18. The method of claim 17, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers comprises at least about 10 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA molecule according to claim 5.

19. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the sample with at least two oligonucleotide primers in a polymerase chain reaction, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers is specific for a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198; and

(b) detecting in the sample a DNA sequence that amplifies in the presence of the first and second oligonucleotide primers, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection.

20. The method of claim 19, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers comprises at least about 10 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198.

21. The method of claims 17 or 19 wherein the biological sample is selected from the group consisting of whole blood, sputum, serum, plasma, saliva, cerebrospinal fluid and urine.

22. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the sample with one or more oligonucleotide probes specific for a DNA molecule according to claim 5; and

(b) detecting in the sample a DNA sequence that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide probe, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection.

23. The method of claim 22 wherein the probe comprises at least about 15 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA molecule according to claim 5.

24. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the sample with one or more oligonucleotide probes specific for a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198; and

(b) detecting in the sample a DNA sequence that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide probe, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection.

25. The method of claim 24 wherein the oligonucleotide probe comprises at least about 15 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198.

26. The method of claims 22 or 24 wherein the biological sample is selected from the group consisting of whole blood, sputum, serum, plasma, saliva, cerebrospinal fluid and urine.

27. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the biological sample with a binding agent which is capable of binding to a polypeptide according to any one of claims 1-4; and

(b) detecting in the sample a protein or polypeptide that binds to the binding agent, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in the biological sample.

28. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the biological sample with a binding agent which is capable of binding to a polypeptide having an N-terminal sequence selected from the group consisting of sequences provided in SEQ ID NO: 129 and 130; and

(b) detecting in the sample a protein or polypeptide that binds to the binding agent, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in the biological sample.

29. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the biological sample with a binding agent which is capable of binding to a polypeptide encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences that hybridize to a sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198; and

(b) detecting in the sample a protein or polypeptide that binds to the binding agent, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in the biological sample.

30. The method of any one of claims 27-29 wherein the binding agent is a monoclonal antibody.

31. The method of any one of claims 27-29 wherein the binding agent is a polyclonal antibody.

32. A diagnostic kit comprising:

- (a) one or more polypeptides according to any of claims 1-11; and
- (b) a detection reagent.

33. A diagnostic kit comprising:

- (a) one or more polypeptides having an N-terminal sequence selected from

34. A diagnostic kit comprising:
- (a) one or more polypeptides encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences that hybridize to a sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198; and
 - (b) a detection reagent.
35. The kit of any one of claims 32-34 wherein the polypeptide(s) are immobilized on a solid support.
36. The kit of claim 35 wherein the solid support comprises nitrocellulose, latex or a plastic material.
37. The kit of any one of claims 32-34 wherein the detection reagent comprises a reporter group conjugated to a binding agent.
38. The kit of claim 37 wherein the binding agent is selected from the group consisting of anti-immunoglobulins, Protein G, Protein A and lectins.
39. The kit of claim 37 wherein the reporter group is selected from the group consisting of radioisotopes, fluorescent groups, luminescent groups, enzymes, biotin and dye particles.
40. A diagnostic kit comprising at least two oligonucleotide primers, at least one of the oligonucleotide primers being specific for a DNA molecule according to claim 5.

41. A diagnostic kit according to claim 40, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers comprises at least about 10 contiguous nucleotide of a DNA molecule according to claim 5.

42. A diagnostic kit comprising at least two oligonucleotide primers, at least one of the primers being specific for a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198.

43. A diagnostic kit according to claim 42, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers comprises at least about 10 contiguous nucleotide of a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198.

44. A diagnostic kit comprising at least one oligonucleotide probe, the oligonucleotide probe being specific for a DNA molecule according to claim 5.

45. A kit according to claim 44, wherein the oligonucleotide probe comprises at least about 15 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA molecule according to claim 5.

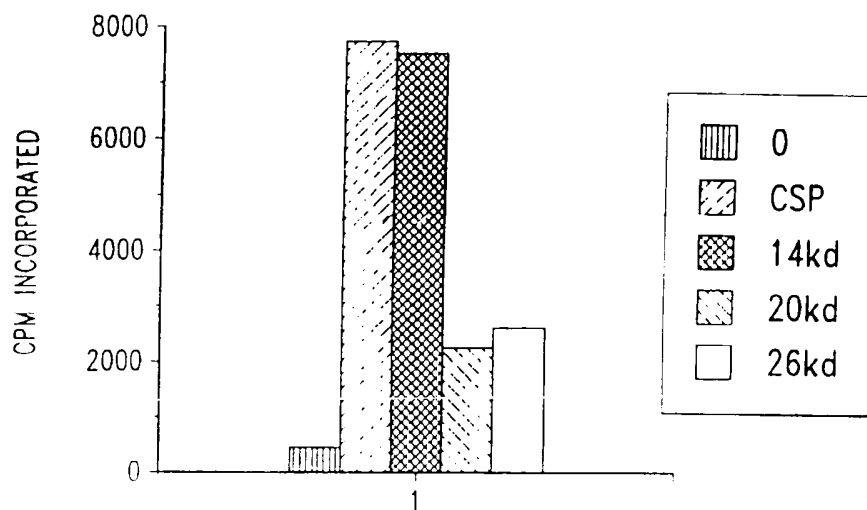
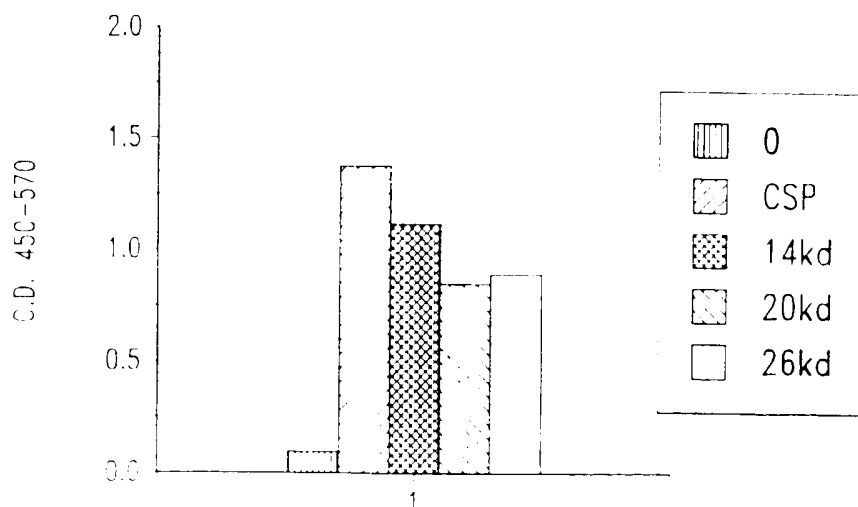
46. A diagnostic kit comprising at least one oligonucleotide probe, the oligonucleotide probe being specific for a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198.

47. A kit according to claim 46, wherein the oligonucleotide probe comprises at least about 15 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198.

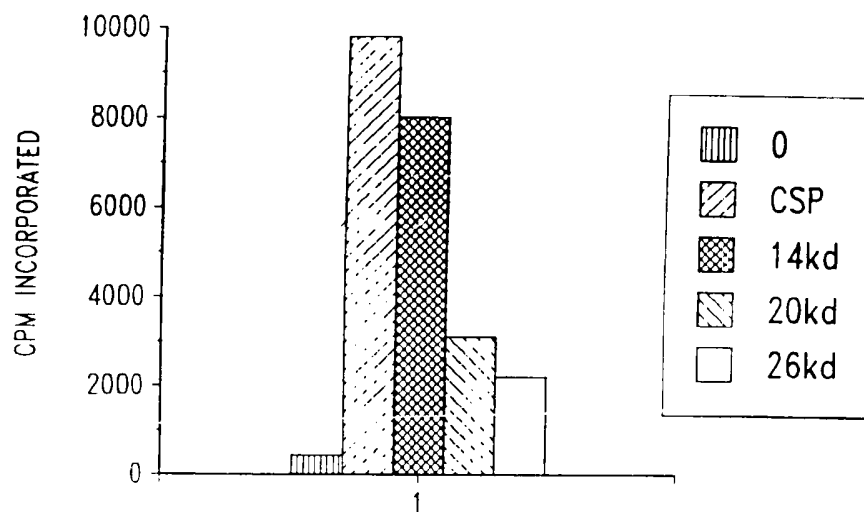
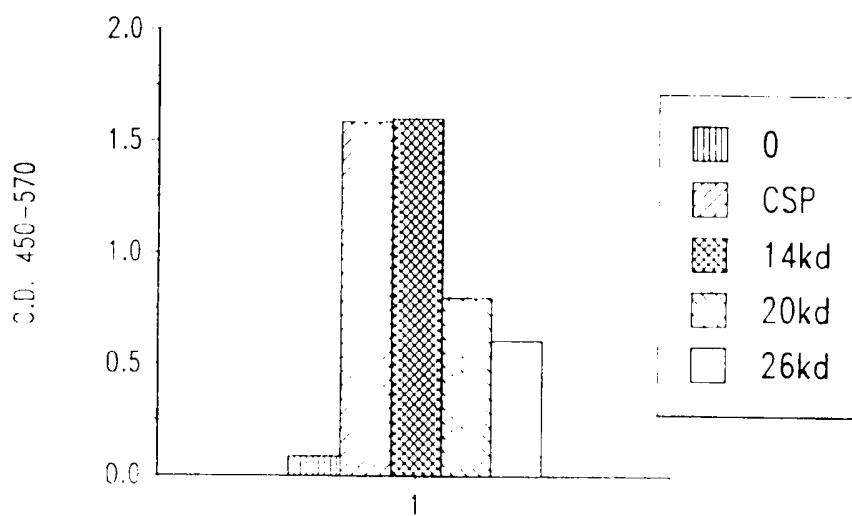
48. A monoclonal antibody that binds to a polypeptide according to any of

49. A polyclonal antibody that binds to a polypeptide according to any of claims 1-4.
50. A fusion protein comprising two or more polypeptides according to any one of claims 1-4.
51. A fusion protein comprising one or more polypeptides according to any one of claims 1-4 and ESAT-6 (SEQ ID NO: 99).
52. A fusion protein comprising a polypeptide having an N-terminal sequence selected from the group of sequences provided in SEQ ID NOS: 129 and 130.
53. A fusion protein comprising one or more polypeptides according to any one of claims 1-4 and the *M. tuberculosis* antigen 38 kD (SEQ ID NO: 150).
54. A diagnostic kit comprising:
- (a) one or more fusion proteins according to any one of claims 50-53; and
 - (b) a detection reagent.

1/13

*Fig. 1A-1**Fig. 1A-2*

2/13

*Fig. 1B-1*

M 1 2 3 4 5
68-
43-
29-
18-
14-

97-
68-
43-
29-
18-
14-

Fig. 2B

M 1 2 3 4 5
97-
68-
43-
29-
18-
14-

97-
68-
43-
29-
18-
14-

II

Fig. 2D

II

Fig. 2C

II

4/13

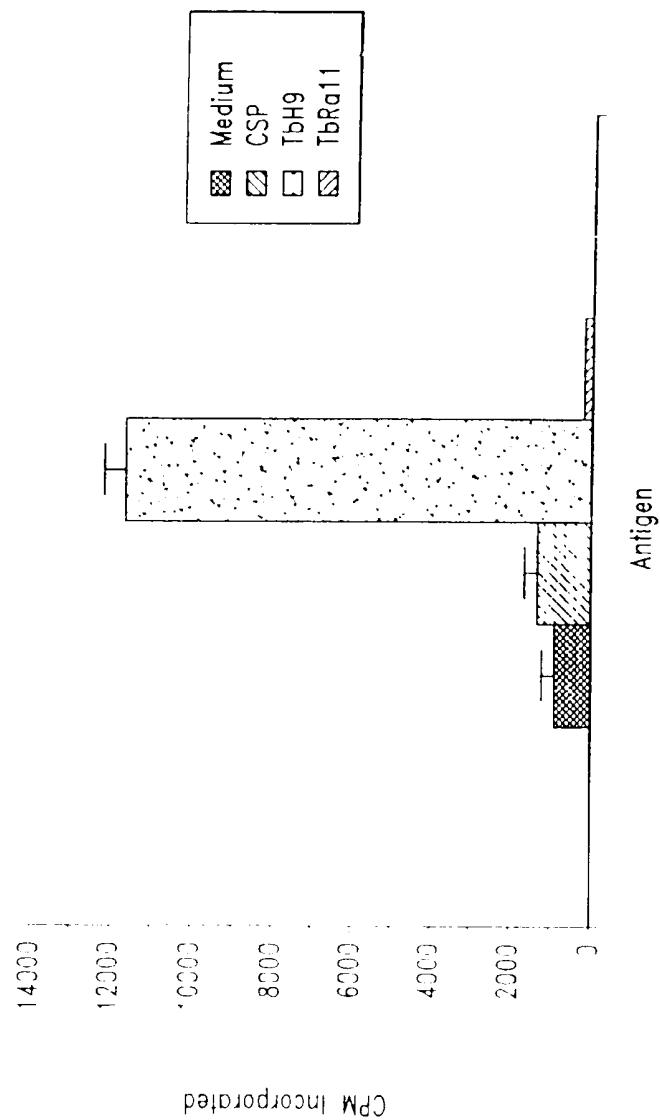
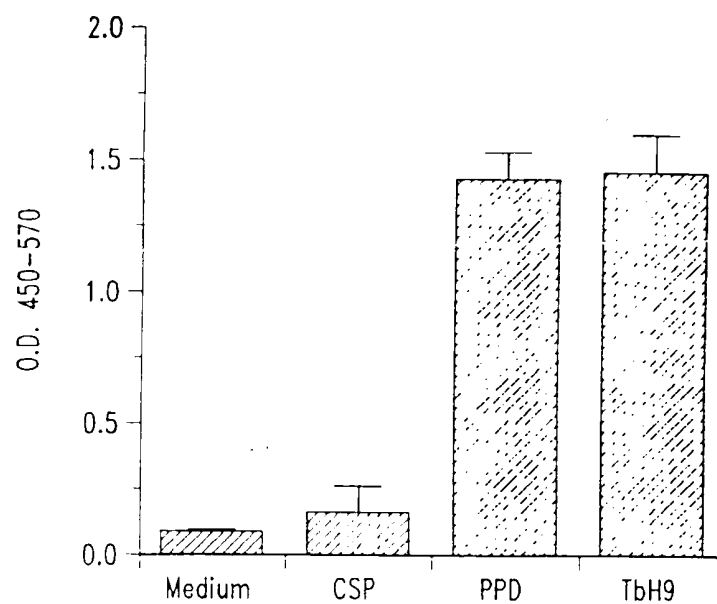
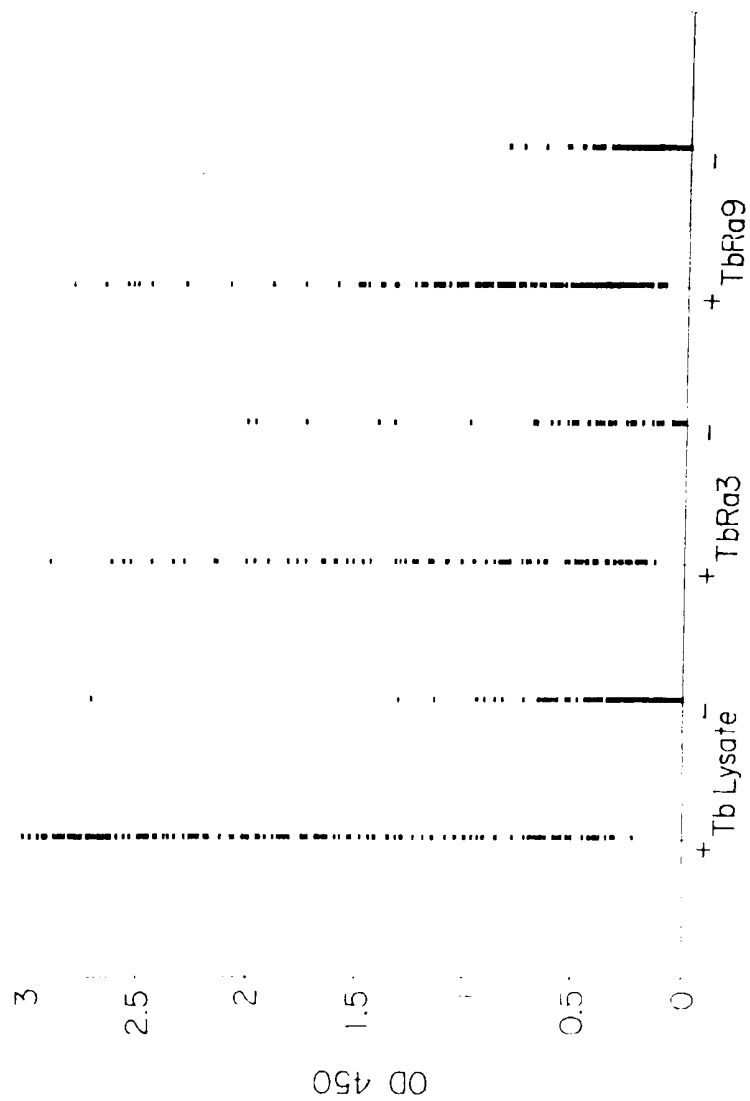


Fig. 3A

5/13

*Fig. 3B*

6/13



RECOMBINANT

Fig. 4

7/13

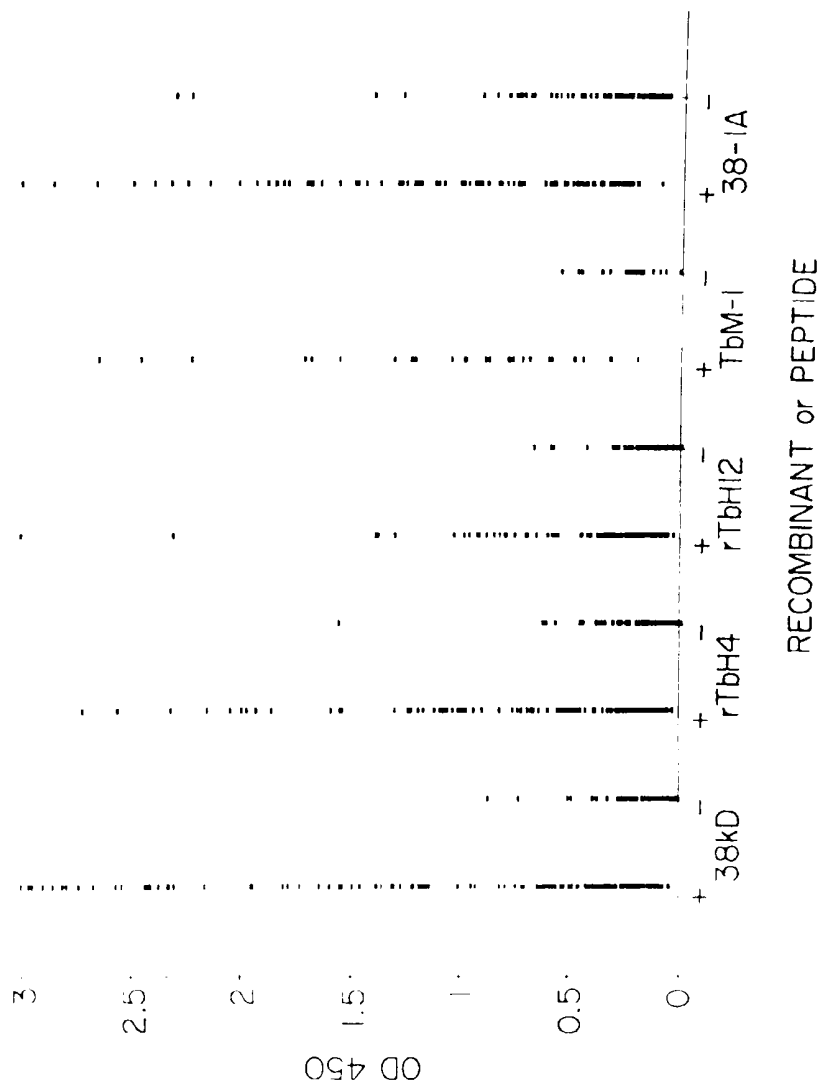


Fig. 5

8/13

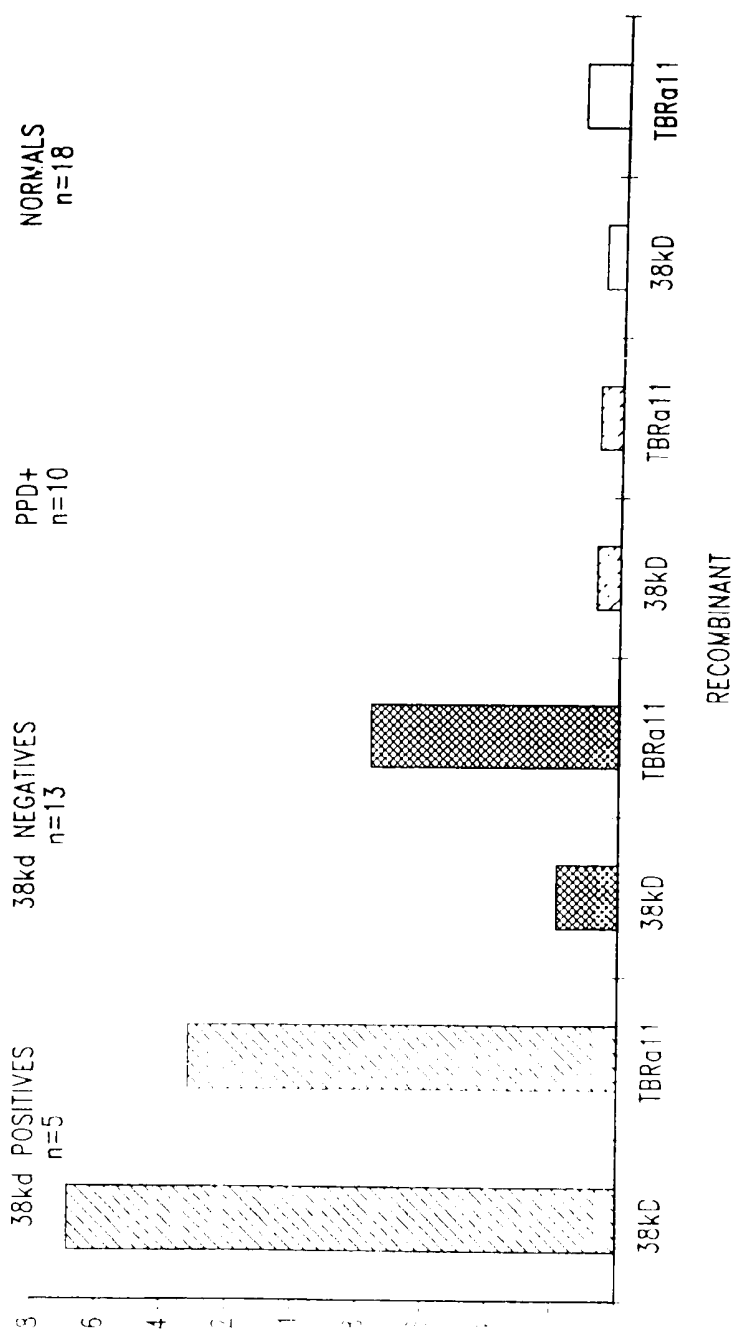


Fig. 6

9/13

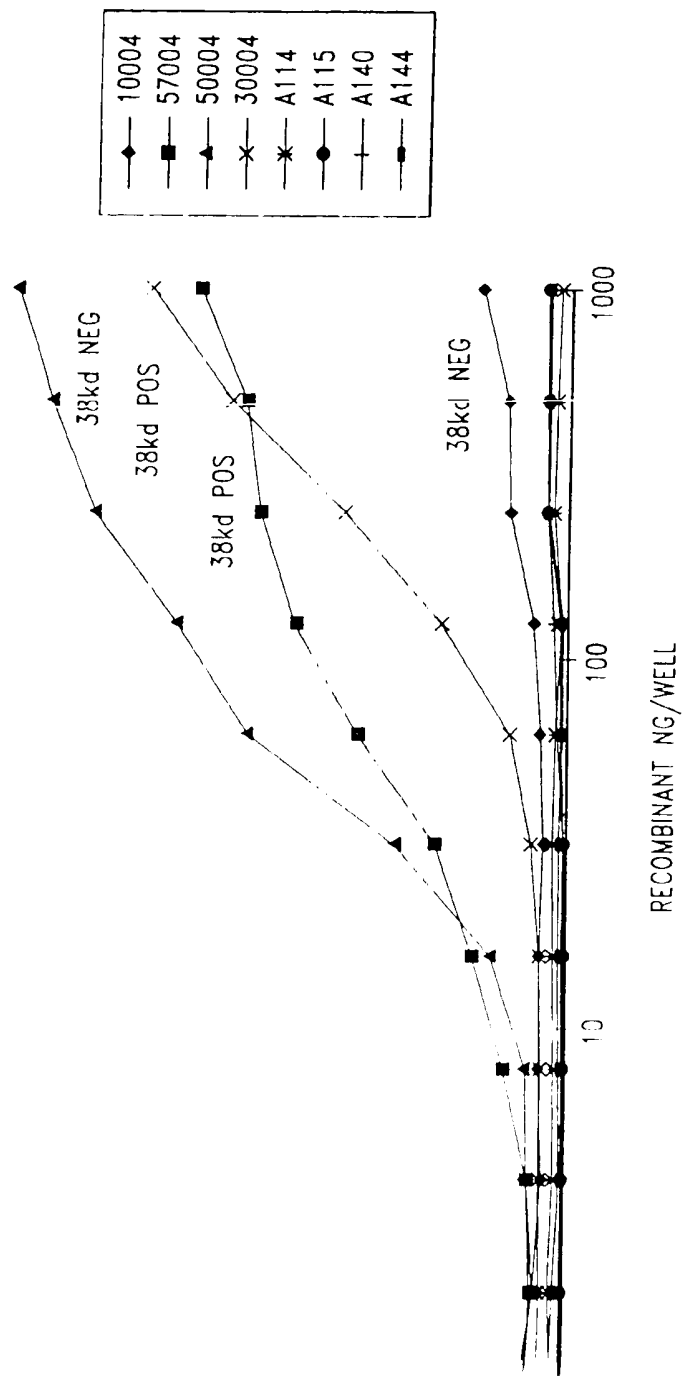


Fig. 7

10/13

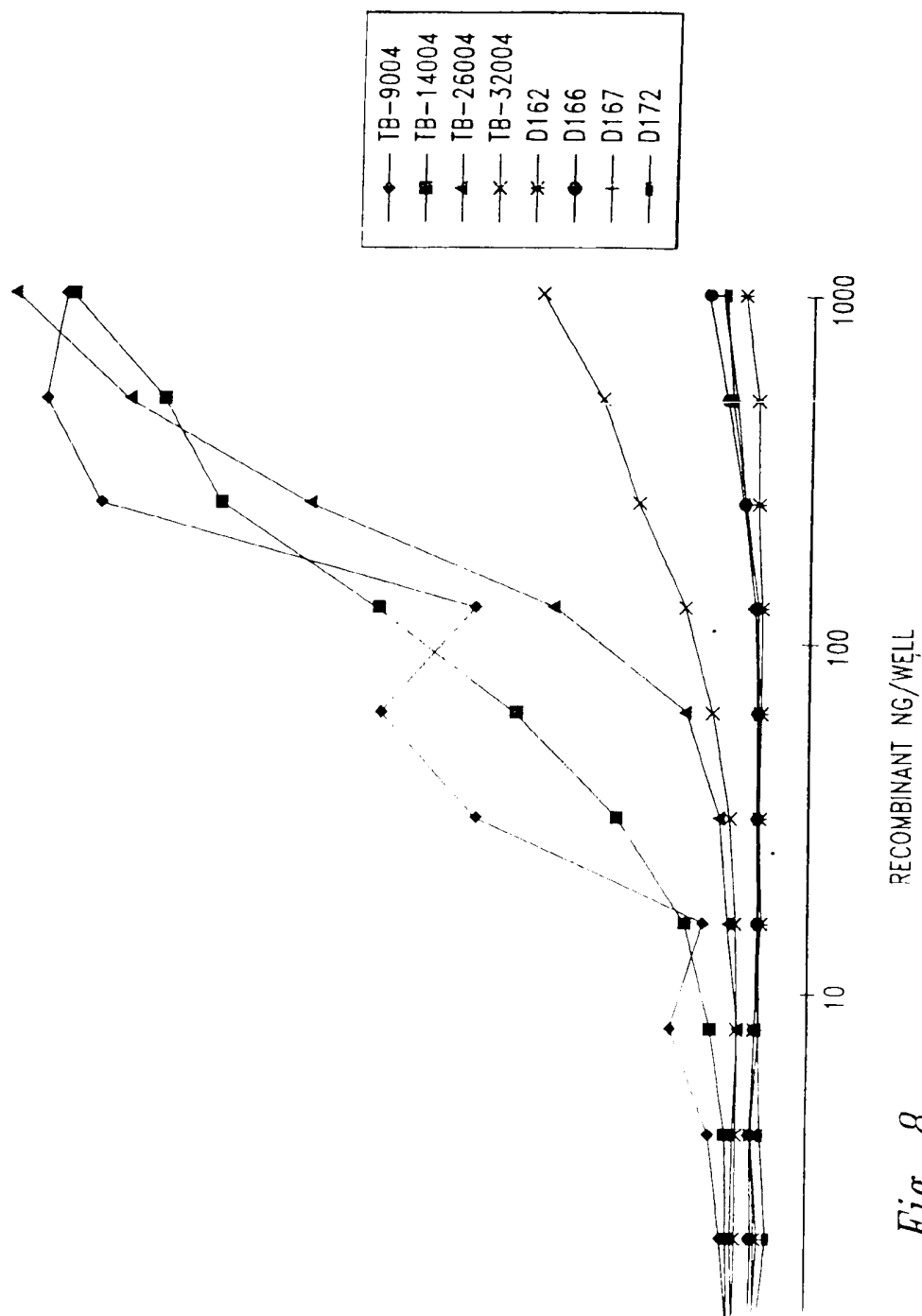


Fig. 8

11/13

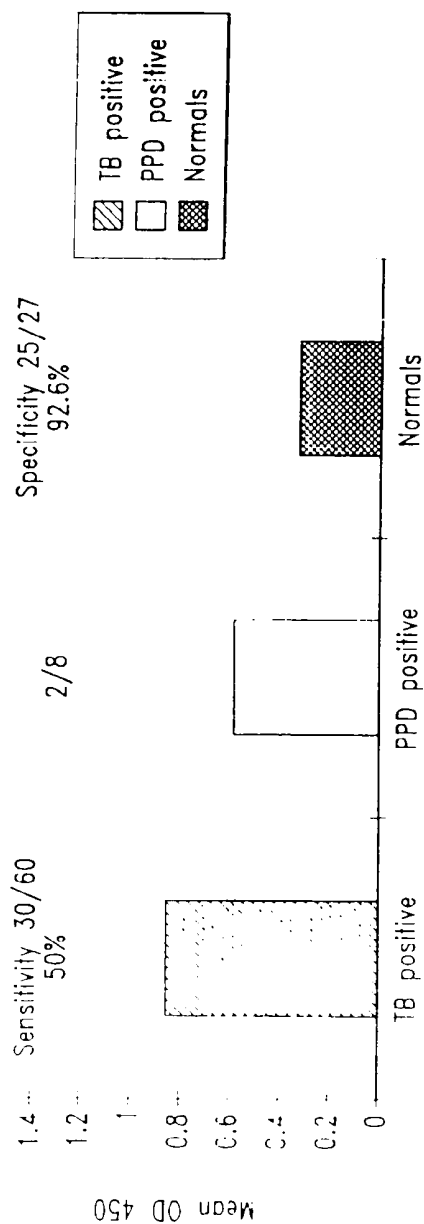


Fig. 9

12/13

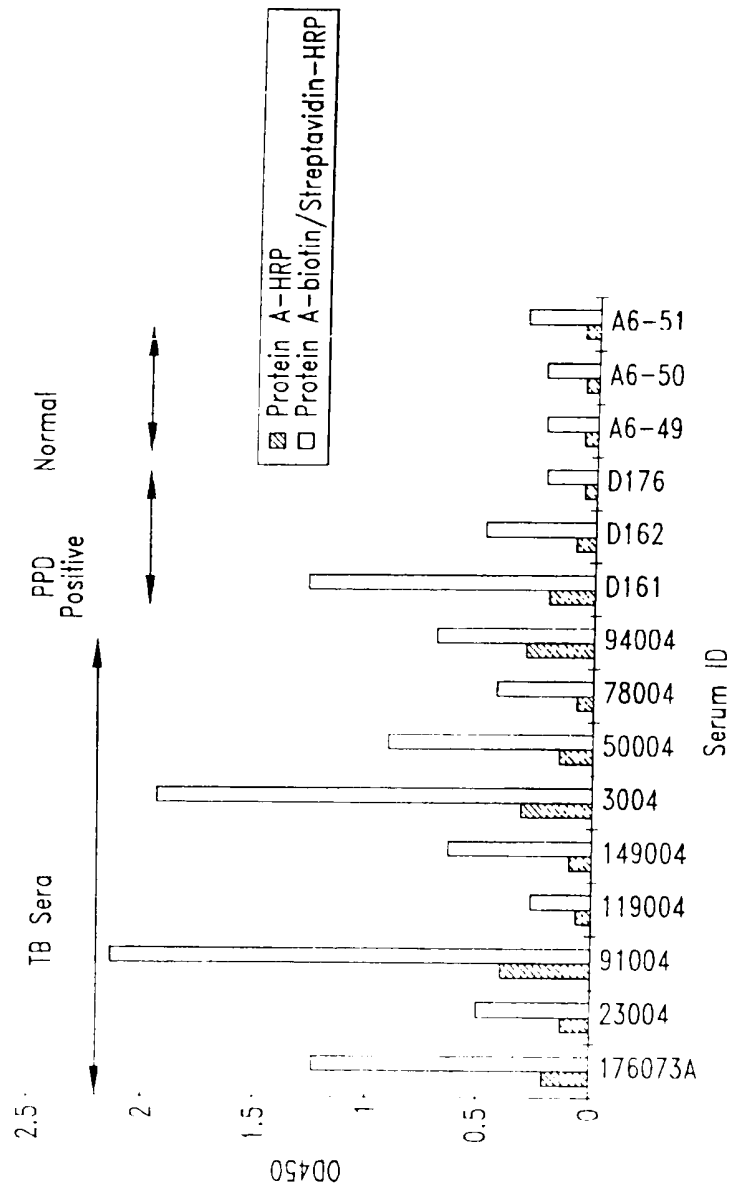


Fig. 10

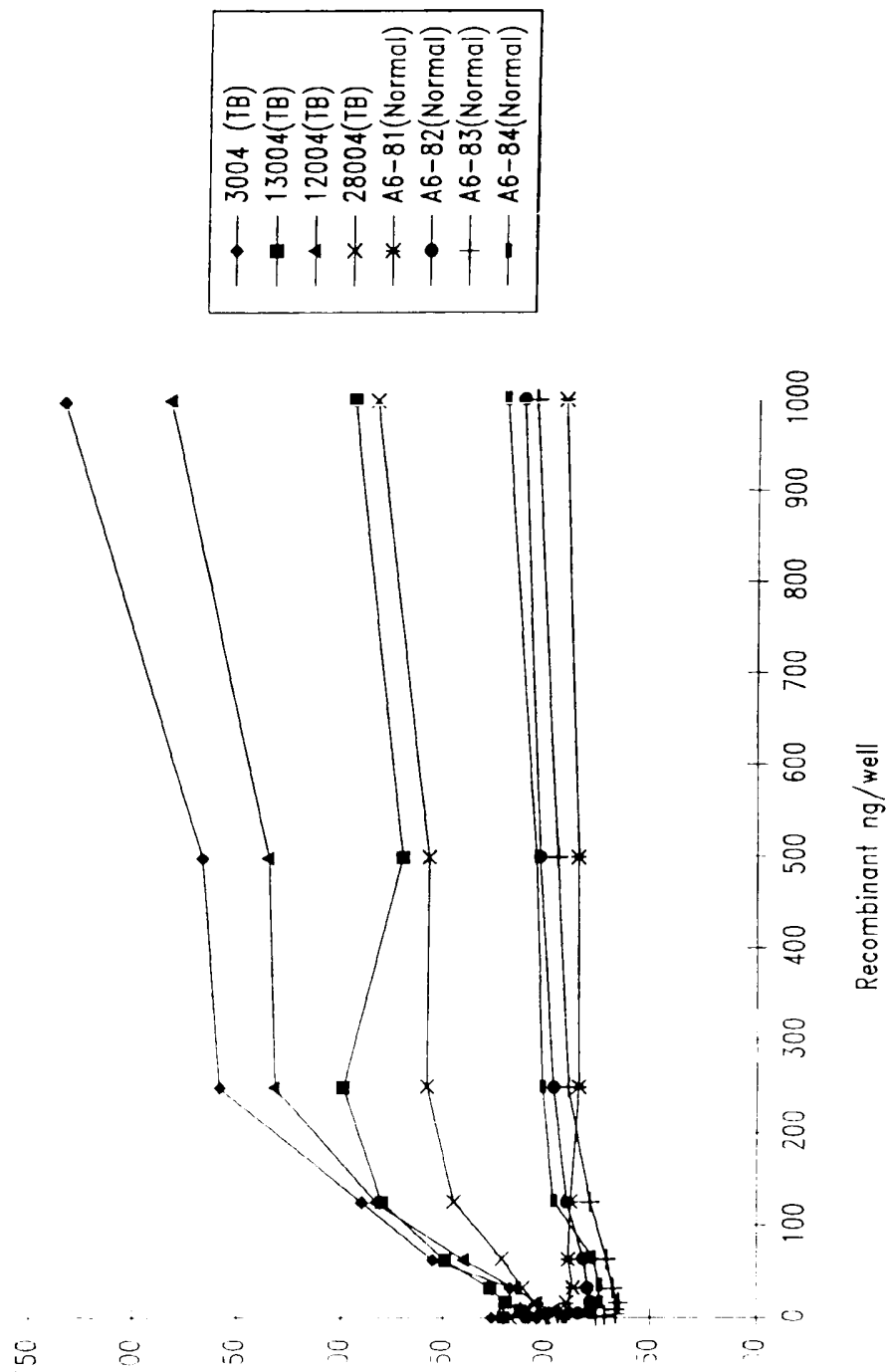


Fig. 11